



## PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

AUGUST – SEPTEMBER 2022

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE  
**RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE**

Phone: 1800 138 704  
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm  
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

*Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting*

### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park WA 6017  
Phone: (08) 9445 5277  
All calls to this number are recorded  
**Website: [cris.rwwa.com.au](http://cris.rwwa.com.au)**  
Email: [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)  
Twitter: @theraceswa  
Office Hours  
Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

### STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [stewards@rwwa.com.au](mailto:stewards@rwwa.com.au)  
General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

### RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:  
9445 5565  
Email: [racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au)  
Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560  
Senior Investigator Steward:  
Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

### LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [licreginfo@rwwa.com.au](mailto:licreginfo@rwwa.com.au)  
Telephone: (08) 9445 5558  
Fax: (08) 6314 4792  
Forms can be found at [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914  
Email: [info@rwwa.com.au](mailto:info@rwwa.com.au)  
Web: [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888  
Fax (08) 9277 0803  
Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222  
Fax (08) 9470 8224  
Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826  
Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne  
Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408  
Mobile: 0432 830 290



PRINCE TURBO – WINNER OF THE G3 FURPHY STRICKLAND STAKES AT BELMONT PARK

## WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP &amp; LISTED RACES 2022/23

## GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 19, 2022	<b>RAILWAY STAKES</b>	1600	\$1,500,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 26, 2022	<b>WINTERBOTTOM STAKES</b>	1200	\$1,500,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 03, 2022	<b>NORTHERLY STAKES</b>	1800	\$1,500,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

## GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 05, 2022	<b>LEE STEERE STAKES</b>	1400	\$250,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 19, 2022	<b>W.A. GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$500,000.00	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>TED VAN HEEMST STAKES</b>	2100	\$250,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Sunday, January 01, 2023	<b>PERTH CUP</b>	2400	\$400,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 08, 2023	<b>KARRAKATTA PLATE</b>	1200	\$500,000.00	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 15, 2023	<b>W.A.T.C. DERBY</b>	2400	\$400,000.00	3YO	SW	Ascot

## GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 15, 2022	<b>EURYTHMIC STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000.00	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 29, 2022	<b>ASIAN BEAU STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, October 29, 2022	<b>PRINCE OF WALES STAKES</b>	1000	\$150,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 12, 2022	<b>COLONEL REEVES STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000.00	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 12, 2022	<b>R.J. PETERS STAKES</b>	1500	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 12, 2022	<b>W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000.00	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 10, 2022	<b>THE GOLD RUSH</b>	1400	\$1,500,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Sunday, January 01, 2023	<b>LA TRICE CLASSIC</b>	1800	\$150,000.00	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 25, 2023	<b>GIMCRACK STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000.00	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 01, 2023	<b>W.A. OAKS</b>	2400	\$250,000.00	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 22, 2023	<b>W.A. SIRE'S' PRODUCE STAKES</b>	1400	\$200,000.00	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, April 30, 2023	<b>NORTHAM STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000.00	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 13, 2023	<b>ROMA CUP</b>	1200	\$200,000.00	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, May 27, 2023	<b>BELMONT SPRINT</b>	1400	\$200,000.00	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 10, 2023	<b>HYPERION STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000.00	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 24, 2023	<b>STRICKLAND STAKES</b>	2000	\$200,000.00	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

## LISTED

Saturday, August 13, 2022	<b>BELMONT NEWMARKET</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 27, 2022	<b>IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES</b>	1300	\$125,000.00	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 10, 2022	<b>FARNLEY STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 18, 2022	<b>BOULDER CUP</b>	2100	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 24, 2022	<b>BLACK HEART BART STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, September 29, 2022	<b>HANNANS HANDICAP</b>	1400	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 01, 2022	<b>KALGOORLIE CUP</b>	2200	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 15, 2022	<b>R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000.00	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 22, 2022	<b>BELGRAVIA STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 23, 2022	<b>NORTHAM CUP</b>	1600	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 01, 2022	<b>BURGESS QUEEN STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 05, 2022	<b>FAIRETHA STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 12, 2022	<b>LUCKYGRAY STAKES</b>	1800	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 12, 2022	<b>PLACID ARK STAKES</b>	1200	\$500,000.00	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 19, 2022	<b>CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 19, 2022	<b>JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 26, 2022	<b>A.J. SCAHILL CUP</b>	2100	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 26, 2022	<b>SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 03, 2022	<b>JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 10, 2022	<b>G.A. TOWTON CUP</b>	2200	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>STARSTRUCK CLASSIC</b>	1600	\$125,000.00	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 24, 2022	<b>A.T.A. STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 01, 2023	<b>SUMMER SCORCHER</b>	1000	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 14, 2023	<b>MISS ANDRETTI STAKES</b>	1100	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 28, 2023	<b>SCENIC BLAST STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 29, 2023	<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 11, 2023	<b>CYRIL FLOWER STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 18, 2023	<b>CHALLENGE STAKES</b>	1500	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 25, 2023	<b>DETONATOR STAKES</b>	1800	\$125,000.00	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 26, 2023	<b>PINJARRA CLASSIC</b>	1300	\$150,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, March 04, 2023	<b>ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS</b>	1800	\$125,000.00	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 04, 2023	<b>LEX PIPER STAKES</b>	1600	\$125,000.00	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

# WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2022/23

Wednesday, March 08, 2023	<b>SUPREMACY STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000.00	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 11, 2023	<b>BUNBURY CUP</b>	2100	\$150,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 11, 2023	<b>BUNBURY STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 18, 2023	<b>J.C. ROBERTS STAKES</b>	1800	\$125,000.00	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 18, 2023	<b>NATASHA STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000.00	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 25, 2023	<b>GRANDSTAND CUP</b>	1500	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 25, 2023	<b>PERTH STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000.00	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 26, 2023	<b>SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP</b>	2300	\$125,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, April 01, 2023	<b>MELVISTA STAKES</b>	2200	\$125,000.00	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, April 02, 2023	<b>PINJARRA CUP</b>	2300	\$150,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, April 08, 2023	<b>OLD COMRADE STAKES</b>	1600	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 22, 2023	<b>SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 03, 2023	<b>RACONTEUR STAKES</b>	1400	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 17, 2023	<b>WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$125,000.00	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 01, 2023	<b>AQUANITA STAKES</b>	2000	\$125,000.00	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 01, 2023	<b>BELMONT OAKS</b>	2000	\$125,000.00	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 08, 2023	<b>BEAUFINE STAKES</b>	1000	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 15, 2023	<b>BELMONT CLASSIC</b>	2200	\$125,000.00	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 22, 2023	<b>H.G. BOLTON SPRINT</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

## RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 04, 2023	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$250,000.00	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 04, 2023	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY</b>	1200	\$200,000.00	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

## OTHER

Saturday, July 30, 2022	<b>NGAWYNI STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, July 31, 2022	<b>PORT HEDLAND CUP</b>	2200	\$50,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne
Saturday, August 06, 2022	<b>JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne
Saturday, August 13, 2022	<b>BROOME CUP</b>	2200	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, August 20, 2022	<b>BLUE SPEC STAKES</b>	1600	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, September 03, 2022	<b>JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 04, 2022	<b>COOLGARDIE CUP</b>	1760	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 10, 2022	<b>CARNARVON CUP</b>	2000	\$60,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, September 17, 2022	<b>NICOPOLIS STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, October 08, 2022	<b>3YO CLASSIC</b>	1000	\$100,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 29, 2022	<b>PLACID ARK PRELUDE</b>	1000	\$100,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 06, 2022	<b>YORK CUP</b>	1920	\$70,000.00	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 19, 2022	<b>CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES</b>	1100	\$100,000.00	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 26, 2022	<b>COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP: ROAD TO ASCOT</b>	1200	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 26, 2022	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL</b>	1400	\$100,000.00	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, November 27, 2022	<b>BATAVIA SPRINT</b>	1200	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>EPONA CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	4UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>TBWA STALLION TENDER SCHEME TROPHY</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	4UP C&G	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>TBWA WESTSPEED PLATINUM PLATE</b>	1000	\$125,000.00	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 17, 2022	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM SIRES STAKES</b>	1200	\$125,000.00	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 31, 2022	<b>MANDURAH CUP</b>	1400	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, January 07, 2023	<b>EASINGWOLD STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 08, 2023	<b>FITZPATRICK PLATE</b>	1230	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, January 21, 2023	<b>CELEBRATION OF LIFE DAY TROPHY</b>	1500	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 22, 2023	<b>MT. BARKER SPRINT</b>	1300	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, February 04, 2023	<b>PINJARRA PARK MILE</b>	1600	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Sunday, March 05, 2023	<b>ESPERANCE CUP</b>	2000	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, March 12, 2023	<b>NARROGIN CUP</b>	1900	\$70,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Friday, April 07, 2023	<b>MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$100,000.00	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, April 09, 2023	<b>ALBANY CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, April 16, 2023	<b>ABROLHOS PLATE</b>	1400	\$50,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, April 16, 2023	<b>GERALDTON CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, April 23, 2023	<b>THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER</b>	3100	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Tuesday, April 25, 2023	<b>DIGGERS CUP</b>	1800	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 29, 2023	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL</b>	1200	\$100,000.00	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 06, 2023	<b>TABTOUCH STAKES</b>	2100	\$100,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 20, 2023	<b>SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL</b>	1400	\$100,000.00	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 29, 2023	<b>ROEBOURNE CUP</b>	2200	\$50,000.00	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

## RACE DATES

## AUGUST 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 03	BELMONT		
Thu 04		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 06	BELMONT		
Sun 07			CARNARVON
Tue 09		BROOME	
Wed 10	BELMONT		
Thu 11		NORTHAM	
Fri 12			ROEBOURNE
Sat 13	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 14		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 17	BELMONT		
Thu 18		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 20	BELMONT		JUNCTION KUNUNURRA
Sun 21		KALGOORLIE	NEWMAN
Wed 24	BELMONT		
Thu 25		NORTHAM	
Sat 27	BELMONT		KUNUNURRA
Sun 28			CARNARVON
Wed 31	BELMONT		

## SEPTEMBER 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Thu 01		NORTHAM	
Sat 03	BELMONT		KUNUNURRA
Sun 04		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 07	BELMONT		
Thu 08		NORTHAM	
Sat 10	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 11		YORK	
Wed 14	BELMONT		
Thu 15		NORTHAM	
Sat 17	BELMONT		MOUNT MAGNET
Sun 18		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 21	BELMONT		
Sat 24	BELMONT		MEEKATHARRA
Sun 25		NORTHAM	
Mon 26			BELMONT
Wed 28		GERALDTON	
Thu 29		KALGOORLIE	

## OCTOBER 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	KALGOORLIE		LANDOR
Sun 02		NORTHAM	
Mon 03			LANDOR
Wed 05		NORTHAM	
Thu 06		YORK	
Sat 08	ASCOT		LEONORA MOORA
Sun 09		GERALDTON	
Wed 12	ASCOT		
Thu 13		NORTHAM	
Sat 15	ASCOT		LEINSTER
Sun 16		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 19	ASCOT		
Thu 20		GERALDTON	
Sat 22	ASCOT		COLLIE LAVERTON
Sun 23		NORTHAM	
Wed 26	ASCOT		
Thu 27		NORTHAM	
Sat 29	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 30		MOUNT BARKER	

## NOVEMBER 2022

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Tue 01	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Thu 03		BELMONT	
Sat 05	ASCOT		
Sun 06		YORK	
Wed 09	ASCOT		
Thu 10		BELMONT	
Sat 12	ASCOT	GERALDTON	
Sun 13		ALBANY	
Wed 16		NORTHAM	
Thu 17		NARROGIN	
Sat 19	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 20		BELMONT	
Wed 23		BELMONT	
Thu 24		NORTHAM	
Fri 25		MOUNT BARKER	
Sat 26	ASCOT		
Sun 27		GERALDTON	
Wed 30	BELMONT		

## FEES &amp; CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2022

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$230.00	\$23.00	\$253.00
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00



# TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

## ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

## PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

**LATE NOMINATIONS** will **NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

## TRIAL ENTRIES

**A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:**  
(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET

BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR - Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

## TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$100.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear -

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented - This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

## Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

## Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8:30am (summer)

## Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

**TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE:** Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

## TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
1/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday July 28	8:30am
8/8/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 4	8:30am
15/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 11	8:30am
22/8/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 18	8:30am
29/8/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday August 25	8:30am
5/9/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 1	8:30am
12/9/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 8	8:30am
19/9/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 15	8:30am
27/9/22	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 22	8:30am
3/10/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday September 29	8:30am
10/10/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 6	8:30am
17/10/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 13	8:30am
24/10/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 20	8:30am
31/10/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday October 27	8:30am
7/11/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 3	8:30am
14/11/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 10	8:30am
21/11/22	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 17	8:30am
28/11/22	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday November 24	8:30am

## WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

## METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3YO's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

## METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK &amp; PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM &amp; PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

# WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

# THE RACES WA

## RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

### 2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

### 3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

\* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

### CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

**AR1A.A Maiden Race** is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

**A Trophy Race** is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

**A Class A Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

**A Class B Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

\* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

**AClass One Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Two Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Three Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A Class Four Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**AClass Five Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**AClass Six Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**QUALITY HANDICAP** When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.



# RACE CONDITIONS

## **STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES**

**Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg**

### **Penalties for 2YO Open Races:**

#### **For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$13,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

#### **For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

### **Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:**

#### **For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$13,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$13,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

#### **For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

### **Penalties not to be cumulative.**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

## **Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates**

**Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg**

### **Penalties for 3YO Open Races:**

#### **For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020**

- For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$13,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

#### **For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

### **Penalties not to be cumulative.**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

## **BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS**

### **2YO**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

### **3YO**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies – 53kg

#### **For races run prior to April 6, 2020 & On or after August 1, 2020**

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

#### **For races run between April 6, 2020 & July 31, 2020**

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

**\*2YO & 3YO races restricted by sex will have a base weight of 54kg.**

### **3YO & UP**

Base Weights: Colts & Geldings – 55kg, Fillies & Mares – 53kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

### **MARES**

Base Weights: Mares – 55kg

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**\*\*Allowances will be given to 2YO & 3YO's in accordance with the SWFA scale.**

**\*\*\*For races held between 1 August 2022 & 31 January 2023, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2020.**

For races held between 1 February 2023 & 31 July 2023, Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2021.

When calculating penalties, the greater penalty shall apply.

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES 2022

### **Series Final: Saturday 26 November 2022 at Ascot**

\$100,000 4YO & UP 58+ 1400m

For Westspeed Platinum horses only.

Please refer to the CRIS website to check if your horse is a Westspeed Platinum eligible horse.

Apprentices may claim their allowance throughout the series & final.

### **Heat 1: 15 October 2022 at Ascot**

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1200m

### **Heat 2: 29 October 2022 at Ascot**

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1200m

### **Heat 3: 12 November 2022 at Ascot**

\$30,000 4YO & UP No Metro Wins Handicap 58+ 1400m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series: Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.



# TABtouch

## 2022 TABtouch REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP: THE ROAD TO ASCOT

Follow the road to Ascot racecourse for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final on Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes Day, November 26.

### Heats

#### ***Goldfields & Esperance to be held at the Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club on Saturday 29 October 2022***

**\$40,000 Special Conditions – No Metro Win, 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres**

1st \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6<sup>th</sup>-10<sup>th</sup> \$720 (Apprentices may NOT claim their allowance)

To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Goldfields or Esperance based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 26 November 2022. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to December 5 will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

#### ***Mid-West, Gascoyne, Pilbara and Kimberley to be held at the Geraldton Turf Club on Saturday 12 November 2022***

**\$40,000 Special Conditions – No Metro Win, 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres**

1st \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6<sup>th</sup>-10<sup>th</sup> \$720 (Apprentices may NOT claim their allowance)

To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Goldfields or Esperance based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 26 November 2022. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to December 5 will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

#### ***Great Southern to be held at the Albany Race Club on Sunday 13 November 2022***

**\$40,000 Special Conditions – No Metro Win, 60+ Handicap, 1230 metres**

1st \$21,920; 2nd \$7,440; 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560; 5th \$1,160; 6<sup>th</sup>-10<sup>th</sup> \$720 (Apprentices may NOT claim their allowance)

To be eligible for this heat, horses must be trained by a Goldfields or Esperance based trainer. Horses that finish first to fifth in this heat secure a position in the final field for the \$100,000 Regional Championship Final at Ascot on Saturday 26 November 2022. Any horse that gains automatic qualification into The Regional Championship Final will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to December 5 will be refused. Refer to qualifying conditions (page over) for further qualifying information.

### Final

#### **Regional Championship Final to be held at Ascot on 26 November 2022**

**\$100,000 Special Conditions – RTG 60+ Handicap, 1200 metres**

1st \$54,800; 2nd \$18,600; 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900; 5th \$2,900; 6th - 10th \$1,800 (Apprentices may NOT claim their allowance)

Horses in this field have qualified by competing in a Regional Championship heat in this series. See full list of conditions in following page.

## Qualifying Conditions

To be eligible for **The Regional Championship** horses must be recorded by Racing Australia as being under the care of a RWWA-licensed trainer within that region prior to Sunday 25 September 2022. However, any such horse that transfers stables to an alternate region on or after Sunday 25 September 2022 will be ineligible to compete in any heat.

Horses may only compete in the heat associated with the region in which that horse is trained – for example, an Albany-trained horse may only compete in the Great Southern heat. Any trainer who has multiple stables registered with Racing & Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) may only start horses in one of the series heats.

Horses must have had two of their last three race starts at a WA race track other than Ascot, Belmont, Bunbury, Pinjarra or Northam prior to the heats.

**The Regional Championship Final** will comprise 15 runners – determined by the point system below.

1<sup>st</sup> – 10 points, 2<sup>nd</sup> – 9 points, 3<sup>rd</sup> – 8 points, 4<sup>th</sup> – 7 points, 5<sup>th</sup> – 6 points, 6<sup>th</sup> – 5 points, 7<sup>th</sup> – 4 points, 8<sup>th</sup> – 3 points, 9<sup>th</sup> – 2 points, 10<sup>th</sup> – 1 point.

The first five horses in each heat will gain automatic entry into the final. In the event that any of the 15 automatically qualified horses cannot contest the final, RWWA will offer the vacant spot in the field to the next highest point scorer. If equal on points, preference will be given to the horse that competed in the heat of the vacated horse. In the event of multiple runners having earned the same points and neither is from the region of the vacated horse, the horse with the highest rating will secure automatic entry into the final. If both such horses have the same rating, horses will be balloted by total prizemoney earned. If total prizemoney earned is equal, horses shall be eliminated by lot. All horses that compete in a heat are eligible to start in the final but they will be subject to the balloting conditions of the series.

Any horse that gains automatic qualification into **The Regional Championship Final** will be required to start in the final unless a veterinary certificate to the satisfaction of RWWA Stewards is provided stating that it is unfit to race. Any further nominations for qualified horses at any other meetings prior to December 5 will be refused.

Up to four emergencies will be declared for **The Regional Championship Final**. Emergency runners shall comprise the next four highest point scorers, with the same methodology used as above to determine the emergency securing a start.

Any horse who becomes eligible to compete in **The Regional Championship Final** will only be permitted to accept under the name of a licensed trainer who is located in the same region as the heat in which the horses ran.

In the event of a qualified horse winning a metropolitan race prior to the series final that horse will be ineligible to start in the final, with the next eligible horse outlined in the conditions above gaining automatic entry into **The Regional Championship Final**. Regional ratings will be used for all heats and the final.

RWWA will have the ultimate call on eligibility in the event of any discrepancy. RWWA may, at its absolute discretion, alter any conditions or elements of **The Regional Championship**.

District	Region	Heat	District	Region	Heat	District	Region	Heat
Albany	Great Southern	Albany	Greater Geraldton	Mid West	Geraldton	Northampton	Mid West	Geraldton
Ashburton	Pilbara	Geraldton	Halls Creek	Kimberley	Geraldton	Nungarin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Beverley	Wheatbelt	Albany	Irwin	Mid West	Geraldton	Perenjori	Mid West	Geraldton
Brookton	Wheatbelt	Albany	Jerramungup	Great Southern	Albany	Pingelly	Wheatbelt	Albany
Broome	Kimberley	Geraldton	Kalgoorlie Boulder	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Plantagenet	Great Southern	Albany
Broomhill-Tambellup	Great Southern	Albany	Karratha	Pilbara	Geraldton	Port Hedland	Pilbara	Geraldton
Bruce Rock	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Katanning	Great Southern	Albany	Quairading	Wheatbelt	Albany
Carnamah	Mid West	Geraldton	Kellerberrin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Ravensthorpe	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance
Carnarvon	Gascoyne	Geraldton	Kent	Great Southern	Albany	Sandstone	Mid West	Geraldton
Chapman Valley	Mid West	Geraldton	Kojonup	Great Southern	Albany	Shark Bay	Gascoyne	Geraldton
Chittering	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Kondinin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Tammin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Coolgardie	Goldfields Esperance	Kalgoorlie	Koorda	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Three Springs	Mid West	Geraldton
Coorow	Mid West	Geraldton	Kulin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Toodyay	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Corrigin	Wheatbelt	Albany	Lake Grace	Wheatbelt	Albany	Trayning	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Cranbrook	Great Southern	Albany	Laverton	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Upper Gascoyne	Gascoyne	Geraldton
Cuballing	Wheatbelt	Albany	Leonora	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Victoria Plains	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Cue	Mid West	Geraldton	Meekatharra	Mid West	Geraldton	Wagin	Wheatbelt	Albany
Cunderdin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Menzies	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Wandering	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dalwallinu	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Merredin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	West Arthur	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dandaragan	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Mingenew	Mid West	Geraldton	Westonia	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Denmark	Great Southern	Albany	Moora	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Wickepin	Wheatbelt	Albany
Derby-WestKimb.	Kimberley	Geraldton	Morawa	Mid West	Geraldton	Williams	Wheatbelt	Albany
Dowerin	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Mount Magnet	Mid West	Geraldton	Wiluna	Mid West	Geraldton
Dumbleyung	Wheatbelt	Albany	Mount Marshall	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Wongan-Ballidu	Wheatbelt	Geraldton
Dundas	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Mukinbudin	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Woodanilling	Great Southern	Albany
East Pilbara	Pilbara	Geraldton	Murchison	Mid West	Geraldton	Wyalkatchem	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Esperance	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	Narembeen	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie	Wyndham-Est Kimb	Kimberley	Geraldton
Exmouth	Gascoyne	Geraldton	Narrogin(Town)	Wheatbelt	Albany	Yalgoo	Mid West	Geraldton
Gingin	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Narrogin (Shire)	Wheatbelt	Albany	Yilgarn	Wheatbelt	Kalgoorlie
Gnowangerup	Great Southern	Albany	Ngaanyatjaraku	Goldfields Esperance	Esperance	York	Wheatbelt	Albany
Goomalling	Wheatbelt	Geraldton	Northam	Wheatbelt	Albany			

For any further information on **The Regional Championship** please contact the RWWA Racing Department on 9445 5277.



## THE PINNACLES FEATURE RACE CONDITIONS

**Nominations for the 2022 Placid Ark Stakes, Furphy-Railway Stakes, Sky Racing-W.A. Guineas, Crown Perth-Winterbottom Stakes, Drummond Golf-Northerly Stakes & The Gold Rush close at 12 noon on Monday 10 October 2022.**

### LR \$500,000 PLACID ARK STAKES

**Ascot, Saturday 12 November 2022**

For Three-Years-Old, Set Weights 1200 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg.

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 10 October 2022.

**Nomination fee:** \$330 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October 2022 and before 12 noon on 24 Monday October 2022. Late entry fee is \$660 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 7 November 2022. Second late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 12 noon Monday 7 November 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$2,750 (incl. GST).

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 8 November 2022.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 6 November 2022 inclusive can enter the Placid Ark before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.



## G1 \$1,500,000 FURPHY-RAILWAY STAKES

**Ascot, Saturday 19 November 2022**

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Handicap 1600 metres.

Minimum Weight: 53kg, Maximum Weight: 61kg

(No allowances for Apprentices)

**Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 10 October 2022.

**Nomination fee:** \$550 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October 2022 and before 12 noon on 24 Monday October 2022. Late entry fee is \$1,100 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 7 November 2022. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Weights Declared:** Monday 8 November, 2022

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 14 November 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 15 November 2022.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2021 W.A. Guineas, 2022 editions of the Epsom Handicap, Toorak Handicap, Eurythmic Stakes, Cantala Stakes, Empire Rose Stakes, Asian Beau Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes, R.J. Peters Stakes and the W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 6 November 2022 inclusive can enter the Railway Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. BALLOTING Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may, with safety, be started in this race, elimination shall be affected in the following order: (i) Maidens at the time of final declaration, (ii) Horses with the lowest handicap weights upwards; (a) Any horse weighted on the minimum shall be eliminated in order of the Handicapper's assessment of that horse's actual weight below the declared minimum. (b) Where two or more horses are Handicapped or assessed on the same weight, elimination shall be in descending order of age. (c) Horses of the same age with the same handicap weight or assessment, shall be eliminated by lot. Provided that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the foregoing elimination condition irrespective of the handicap weight of the horse or horses concerned.





## G2 \$500,000 SKY RACING-W.A. GUINEAS

**Ascot, Saturday 19 November 2022**

---

For Three-Years-Old, Set Weights 1600 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg.

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nomination fee:** \$330 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October 2022 and before 12 noon on 24 Monday October 2022. Late entry fee is \$660 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 14 November 2022. Second late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 14 November 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$2,750 (incl. GST).

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 15 November 2022.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 13 November 2022 inclusive can enter the WA Guineas before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Board of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.



## G1 \$1,500,000 CROWN PERTH-WINTERBOTTOM STAKES

**Ascot, Saturday 26 November 2022**

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1200 metres.

Weights: 4YO+ Colts and Geldings 58.5kg; 4YO+ Mares 56.5kg; 3YO Colts & Geldings 53.5kg; 3YO Fillies 51.5kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 10 October 2022.

**Nomination fee:** \$550 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October 2022 and before 12 noon on Monday 24 October 2022. Late entry fee is \$1,100 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 21 November 2022. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 21 November 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST)

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 22 November 2022.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2022 editions of the Manikato Stakes, Coolmore Stud Stakes, Darley Classic, Prince of Wales Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes, Colonel Reeves Stakes and Placid Ark Stakes.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 20 November 2022 inclusive can enter the Winterbottom Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. **DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING** - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.



## G1 \$1,500,000 DRUMMOND GOLF-NORTHERLY STAKES

**Ascot, Saturday 3 December 2022**

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1800 metres.

Weights: 5YO+ Colts & Geldings 59kg; 5YO+ Mares 57kg; 4YO Colts & Geldings 58.5kg; 4YO Mares 56.5kg, 3YO Colts & Geldings 52kg; 3YO Fillies 50kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 10 October 2022.

**Nomination fee:** \$550 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October 2022 and before 12 noon on Monday 24 October 2022. Late entry fee is \$1,100 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 28 November 2022. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 28 November 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 29 November 2022.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2022 editions of the Epsom Handicap, Toorak Handicap, Eurythmic Stakes, Cantala Stakes, Empire Rose Stakes, Asian Beau Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes, W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes, Railway Stakes and the W.A. Guineas.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 27 November 2022 inclusive can enter the Northerly Stakes before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.



## G3 \$1,500,000 THE GOLD RUSH

**Ascot, Saturday 10 December 2022**

For Three-Years-Old & Upwards, Standard Weight for Age 1400 metres.

Weights: 4YO+ Colts & Geldings 59kg; 4YO+ Mares 57kg, 3YO Colts & Geldings 54kg; 3YO Fillies 52kg

(No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nominations Close:** 12 noon Monday 10 October 2022.

**Nomination fee:** \$550 (incl. GST)

**First late entry:** After Monday 10 October, 2022 and before 12 noon on Monday 24 October 2022. Late entry fee is \$1,100 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Monday 24 October 2022 and before 9.30am on Monday 5 December 2022. Second late entry fee is \$33,000 (incl. GST) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 12 noon Monday 5 December 2022. Withdrawals are to be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse not withdrawn by the closing of final declarations will be declared a 'Final Acceptor'. The final declaration fee is \$8,250 (incl. GST).

**Final Riders:** 10am Tuesday 6 December 2022.

Winners of the following races shall be exempt from ballot in this race: 2022 editions of the Placid Ark Stakes, Manikato Stakes, Coolmore Stud Stakes, VRC Sprint Classic, Toorak Handicap, Eurythmic Stakes, Cantala Stakes, Asian Beau Stakes, Lee Steere Stakes, W.A. Champion Fillies Stakes, Railway Stakes and the W.A. Guineas.

Horses which place first, second or third in any Group One race run in Australia, New Zealand, Hong Kong, Japan or Singapore between Tuesday 11 October 2022 and Sunday 4 December 2022 inclusive can enter the The Gold Rush before the closing of the second late entry stage upon payment of the standard nomination fee.

### CONDITIONS

To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING - In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, the Committee may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions irrespective of the weight of the horse or horses concerned.





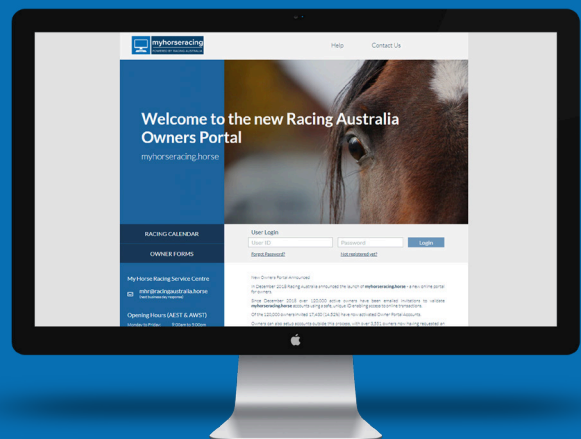
**RACING**  
AUSTRALIA

# YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

---

## COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or  
have not yet validated your account, visit



**myhorseracing**

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

[www.myhorseracing.horse](http://www.myhorseracing.horse)

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 03 AUG (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M		\$27.5K CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M --- \$27.5K CL3 1300M	\$27.5K CL5 1000M	\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M							
PINJARRA PARK 04 AUG (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1300M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 06 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1200M							\$40K NMWLY 1400M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000MM		\$60K 1MW 1300M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG72+ 2200M		\$100K RTG84+ 1400M	
BROOME 09 AUG (TUE)					\$18.5K CL1 1300M --- \$18.5K CL2 1435M	\$18.5K CL2 1000M --- \$18.5K CL2 1435M				\$21K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$18.5K F&M RTG58+ 1300M		\$21K RTG64+ 1600M			\$40K 1300M	
BELMONT 10 AUG (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1300M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M --- \$27.5K CL3 2100M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 11 AUG (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1100M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 2200M		\$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1100M	\$27.5K CL5 1300M								

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 13 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 2100M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$125K BELMONT NEWMAR- KET (L) 1200M	
BROOME 13 AUG (SAT)			\$16.5K MDN 1300M			\$18.5K CL2 1200M --- \$18.5K CL2 1600M				\$21K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$18.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$18.5K RTG50+ 2020M --- \$100K 2200M	
KALGOORLIE 14 AUG (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M	\$275K RTG 50+ 2200M		\$22K CL2 1200M --- \$22K CL2 1760M				\$22K RTG58+ 1400M		\$22K RTG64+ 2100M				
BELMONT 17 AUG (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1400M		\$27.5K CL1 1400M --- \$27.5K CL1 2200M		\$27.5K C&G CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K F&M CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M									
PINJARRA PARK 18 AUG (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1500M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1200M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M	\$27.5K CL5 1600M								
BELMONT 20 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG72+ 2000M		\$100K RTG84+ 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 21 AUG (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1200M			\$22K CL2 1100M --- \$22K CL2 1400M				\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1300M						

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 24 AUG (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 2100M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 25 AUG (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1300M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M --- \$22.5K MDN 2200M		\$27.5K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$27.5K C&G CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M									
BELMONT 27 AUG (SAT)		\$80K 1200M							\$40K NMWLY 1200M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1300M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES (L) 1300M	
BELMONT 31 AUG (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1300M	\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$27.5K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$27.5K CL1 1200M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M							
NORTHAM 01 SEP (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1000M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1100M --- \$27.5K CL3 1400M									
BELMONT 03 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1600M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1300M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1300M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1300M		\$100K RTG84+ 1000M	

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 04 SEP (SUN)			\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M		\$22.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M	\$22.5K CL2 1200M --- \$22.5K CL2 1400M	\$27.5K CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 1400M			\$22.5K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$22.5K RTG58+ 1600M			\$22.5K RTG70+ 1300M			\$100K 1760M
BELMONT 07 SEP (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 1400M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 08 SEP (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M --- \$22.5K MDN 2200M	\$27.5K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$27.5K CL1 1400M			\$27.5K CL5 1100M								
BELMONT 10 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1000M							\$40K NMWLY 1400M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1000M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K FARNLEY STAKES (L) 1400M	
YORK 11 SEP (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1500M	\$16K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1920M												



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 14 SEP (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K C&G CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K F&M CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K CL1 2000M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M	\$27.5K CL5 1600M								
NORTHAM 15 SEP (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1100M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1300M									
BELMONT 17 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1300M							\$40K NMWLY 1200M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1400M --- \$60K 1MW 2200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$100K RTG84+ 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 18 SEP (SUN)			\$22.5K MDN 1200M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL2 1300M --- \$27.5K CL2 1600M	\$27.5K CL2 1300M --- \$27.5K CL2 1600M				\$27.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$27.5K RTG58+ 1760M					\$27.5K 1300M	\$125K BOULDER CUP (L) 2100M
BELMONT 21 SEP (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$27.5K C&G CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M									
BELMONT 24 SEP (SAT)		\$80K 1000M --- \$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K BLACK HEART BART STAKES (L) 1200M	

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 25 SEP (SUN)		\$22.5K MDN 1300M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M	\$27.5K CL5 1000M								
BELMONT 26 SEP (MON)	\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1600M		\$16K RTG46+ 1000M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1400M --- \$16K RTG46+ 2200M	\$16K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1600M			\$30K CL5 2200M									
GERALDTON 28 SEP (WED)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M		\$22K CL1 1200M	\$22K CL2 1400M		\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1400M					\$22K RTG70+ 1100M			
KALGOORLIE 29 SEP (THU)			\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M			\$27.5K CL2 1300M --- \$27.5K CL2 1760M		\$27.5K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$27.5K RTG58+ 1600M				\$27.5K RTG64+ 1100M			\$150K HANNANS HANDICAP (L) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 01 OCT (SAT)			\$40K MDN 1200M					\$40K NMWLY 2200M \$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1300MM				\$80K RTG66+ 1100M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1300M			\$150K KALGOORLIE CUP (L) 2200M
NORTHAM 02 OCT (SUN)		\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1100M --- \$27.5K CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1600M	\$27.5K CL5 1300M								

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADU-ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 05 OCT (WED)		\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M	\$27.5K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$27.5K CL1 1300M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M	\$27.5K CL5 1600M								
YORK 06 OCT (THU)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1920M	\$16K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1500M												
ASCOT 08 OCT (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$100K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1500M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1800M	\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2100M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M	\$80K RTG78+ 1400M		
GERALDTON 09 OCT (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M			\$22K CL2 1100M --- \$22K CL2 1400M		\$22K CL5 1400M		\$30K RTG58+ 1200M			\$22K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 12 OCT (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K CL1 1800M		\$27.5K F&M CL3 1400M --- \$27.5K C&G CL3 1400M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1800M							

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 13 OCT (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1600M	\$27.5K CL5 1100M								
ASCOT 15 OCT (SAT)		\$80K 1400M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M		\$60K 1MW 1000M --- \$60K 1MW 1600M	\$80K RTG66+ 1200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1800M		\$125K R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES (L) 1000M --- \$150K EURYTHMIC STAKES (G3) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 16 OCT (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1400M			\$22K CL2 1100M --- \$22K CL2 1300M --- \$22K CL2 1600M				\$22K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1600M						
ASCOT 19 OCT (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1100M	\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$27.5K RTG 50+ 2200M	\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1500M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1500M							
GERALDTON 20 OCT (THU)			\$18.5K MDN 1200M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M		\$22K CL2 1400M					\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1600M			\$22K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 22 OCT (SAT)	\$80K 1000M	\$125K BELGRAVIA STAKES (L) 1200M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1600M		\$60K 1MW 1200M --- \$60K 1MW 1400M	\$80K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M			

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NORTHAM 23 OCT (SUN)		\$22.5K MDN 1300M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M --- \$22.5K MDN 2200M		\$27.5K CL1 1300M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M	\$27.5K CL5 1300M							\$150K NORTHAM CUP (L) 1600M	
ASCOT 26 OCT (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1600M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K CL1 1400M --- \$27.5K CL1 1800M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M --- \$27.5K CL3 1500M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M							
NORTHAM 27 OCT (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1000M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M	\$27.5K RTG 50+ 2200M			\$27.5K CL3 1300M	\$27.5K CL5 1600M								
ASCOT 29 OCT (SAT)		\$100K 1000M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1200M			\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 1600M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M		\$150K ASIAN BEAU STAKES (G3) 1400M --- \$150K PRINCE OF WALES STAKES (G3) 1000M	
KALGOORLIE 29 OCT (SAT)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M			\$22K CL2 1200M --- \$22K CL2 1400M				\$22K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1760M	\$40K 1MW 1200M		\$22K RTG70+ 1100M			
MOUNT BARKER 30 OCT (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1000M --- \$18.5K MDN 1300M		\$22K CL1 1000M	\$22K CL2 1200M				\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1300M			\$22K RTG70+ 1000M			



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 01 NOV (TUE)		\$125K F BURGESS QUEEN STAKES (L) 1400M ----- \$32.5K NMWLY 1100M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M		\$27.5K CL1 1100M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M --- \$27.5K CL3 1800M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M \$32.5K NMWLY 2100M							
GERALDTON 01 NOV (TUE)			\$18.5K MDN 1200M			\$22K CL2 1600M --- \$22K CL2 1100M				\$22K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1400M			\$22K RTG70+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG70+ 1400M			
BELMONT 03 NOV (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M		\$27.5K CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M	\$27.5K CL5 1400M								
ASCOT 05 NOV (SAT)	\$80K 1100M	\$125K C&G FAIRETHA STAKES (L) 1400M ----- \$58.8K 1MW 1200M											\$80K RTG72+ 1400M		\$250K LEE STEERE STAKES (G2) 1400M	
YORK 06 NOV (SUN)			\$16K MDN 1200M --- \$16K MDN 1920M	\$16K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1920M									\$70K RTG72+ YORK CUP O 1920M			

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 09 NOV (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M	\$22.5K MDN 1400M		\$27.5K CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K CL1 1800M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M							
BELMONT 10 NOV (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M --- \$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1200M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M	\$27.5K RTG 54+ 2100M	\$27.5K CL1 1400M		\$27.5K CL3 1200M									
ASCOT 12 NOV (SAT)		\$500K PLACID ARK STAKES (L) 1200M ----- \$200K F.W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STA (G3) 1600M							\$40K W/SPEED PLATINUM NMWLY 1400M		\$60K 1MW 1200M	\$80K RTG66+ 1600M		\$80K RTG78+ 1200M	\$150K COLONEL REEVES STAKES (L) (G3) 1100M --- \$150K R.J. PETERS STAKES (G3) 1500M	\$125K LUCKYGRAY STAKES (L) 1800M
GERALDTON 12 NOV (SAT)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1400M		\$22K CL1 1200M	\$22K CL2 1400M			\$40K NMW 1200M	\$22K RTG58+ 1900M			\$22K RTG70+ 1200M			
ALBANY 13 NOV (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1000M --- \$18.5K MDN 1230M			\$22K CL2 1100M --- \$22K CL2 1450M			\$40K NMW 1230M	\$22K RTG58+ 1500M			\$22K RTG70+ 1100M			
NORTHAM 16 NOV (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1400M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1400M	\$27.5K CL5 1000M								

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 17 NOV (THU)			\$16K MDN 1100M --- \$16K MDN 1900M	\$16K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$16K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$16K RTG52+ 1900M												
ASCOT 19 NOV (SAT)	\$100K 1100M	\$500K W.A. GUIN- EAS (G2) 1600M										\$80K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$80K RTG66+ 2200M	\$80K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$80K RTG72+ 1600M		\$125K CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAK (L) 1400M --- \$125K F&M JUNGLE MIST CLAS- SIC (L) 1200M --- \$15M RAILWAY STAKES (GT) 1600M	
ESPERANCE 19 NOV (SAT)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M --- \$16.5K MDN 1300M		\$18.5K CL2 1100M --- \$18.5K CL2 1300M			\$18.5K CL5 1200M				\$18.5K RTG64+ 1100M				
BELMONT 20 NOV (SUN)		\$22.5K MDN 1600M	\$22.5K MDN 1000M --- \$22.5K MDN 1300M --- \$22.5K MDN 1600M	\$27.5K CL1 1200M --- \$27.5K CL1 1400M			\$27.5K CL3 1600M	\$27.5K CL5 1200M								

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 23 NOV (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1200M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M	\$27.5K RTG 54+ 2200M	\$27.5K CL1 1300M --- \$27.5K CL1 1600M		\$27.5K CL3 1000M	\$27.5K CL5 1600M	\$27.5K NMWLY 1400M							
NORTHAM 24 NOV (THU)		\$22.5K MDN 1100M	\$22.5K MDN 1100M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M --- \$22.5K MDN 2200M		\$27.5K CL1 1000M		\$27.5K CL3 1300M									
MOUNT BARKER 25 NOV (FRI)			\$18.5K MDN 1100M --- \$18.5K MDN 1300M			\$22K CL2 1200M				\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1300M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1850M			\$22K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 26 NOV (SAT)		\$125K SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLA (L) 1400M								\$100K RTG58+ 1400M		\$80K RTG66+ 1000M	\$80K RTG72+ 1400M	\$80K RTG78+ 1200M --- \$80K RTG78+ 1600M	\$15M WINTER- BOTTOM STAKES (GI) 1200M --- \$100K 1200M	\$125K A.J. SCA- HILL CUP (L) 2100M
GERALDTON 27 NOV (SUN)			\$18.5K MDN 1200M --- \$18.5K MDN 1600M		\$22K CL1 1100M	\$22K CL2 1600M				\$22K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$22K RTG58+ 1400M			\$22K RTG70+ 1600M --- \$100K RTG72+ 1200M			
BELMONT 30 NOV (WED)		\$32.5K NMWLY 1600M	\$22.5K MDN 1200M --- \$22.5K MDN 1400M		\$27.5K CL1 1200M		\$27.5K CL3 1300M --- \$27.5K CL3 1600M		\$32.5K NMWLY 1000M							

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
CARNARVON 07 AUG (SUN)	\$16K MDN 1400M					\$16K CL3 1400M		\$16K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG56+ 1700M		\$16K RTG64+ 1000M	\$16K RTG68+ 1600M
ROEBOURNE 12 AUG (FRI)	\$16K MDN 1200M				\$16K CL1 1100M	\$16K CL3 1200M		\$16K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$16K RTG56+ 1400M			\$16K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG68+ 1600M
JUNCTION 20 AUG (SAT)	\$11K MDN 1200M		\$10K RTG48+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG48+ 1400M					\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M	\$17.5K RTG62+ 1900M		
KUNJUNURRA 20 AUG (SAT)	\$12.5K MDN 1200M		\$12.5K RTG48+ 1600M					\$17.5K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$12.5K RTG56+ 1350M	\$12.5K RTG62+ 1150M --- \$12.5K RTG62+ 1900M		
NEWMAN 21 AUG (SUN)			\$12K RTG48+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG48+ 1400M					\$12K RTG56+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1550M			\$20K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$40K 2100M
KUNJUNURRA 27 AUG (SAT)			\$12.5K RTG48+ 1100M					\$12.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12.5K RTG56+ 1350M --- \$12.5K RTG56+ 1600M	\$12.5K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$32.5K RTG62+ 1800M		
CARNARVON 28 AUG (SUN)	\$16K MDN 1400M					\$16K CL3 1000M		\$16K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$16K RTG56+ 1600M			\$25K RTG68+ 1000M --- \$25K RTG68+ 1700M



## COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KUNUNURRA 03 SEP (SAT)			\$12.5K RTG48+ 1100M --- \$12.5K RTG48+ 1350M					\$12.5K RTG56+ 1350M --- \$12.5K RTG56+ 1600M	\$12.5K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$17.5K RTG62+ 1800M		
CARNARVON 10 SEP (SAT)	\$16K MDN 1200M				\$16K CLJ 1400M			\$16K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$16K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$16K RTG56+ 1700M			\$25K RTG68+ 1200M --- \$60K 2000M
MOUNT MAGNET 17 SEP (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M						\$10K RTG56+ 1400M --- \$13K RTG56+ 1200M	\$16K RTG62+ 1800M		
MEEKATHARRA 24 SEP (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M	\$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1600M						\$10K RTG56+ 1400M	\$10K RTG62+ 1200M --- \$10K RTG62+ 1850M		
LANDOR 01 OCT (SAT)	\$7K MDN 1000M	\$7K PT 1000M --- \$7K PT 800M --- \$7K PT 1200M --- \$7K PT 1200M --- \$7K PT 1400M --- \$7K PT 1400M									

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
LANDOR 03 OCT (MON)	\$7K MDN 1200M	\$7K PT 1400M --- \$7K PT 1000M --- \$7K PT 1400M --- \$7K PT 1800M --- \$7K PT 1000M --- \$7K PT 1200M --- \$7K PT 800M									
LEONORA 08 OCT (SAT)	\$10K MDN 1200M	\$10K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1600M								\$13K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$22K RTG64+ 1600M	
MOORA 08 OCT (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1500M \$8K MDN 1000M							\$12K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1500M		\$15K RTG64+ 1190M --- \$25K RTG64+ 1800M \$14K RTG64+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG64+ 1600M	
LEINSTER 15 OCT (SAT)		\$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$10K CLB 1400M									

## COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
COLLIE 22 OCT (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1400M		\$12K RTG48+ 1100M					\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M		\$15K RTG64+ 2000M	
LAVERTON 22 OCT (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1200M	\$10K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M --- \$8K PT 1400M								\$13K RTG64+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG64+ 1600M	

**RACING IN  
WESTERN  
AUSTRALIA IS  
A THRIVING  
COMMUNITY.**



At its heart are the wonderful canine and equine athletes that bring it to life. Sheer excitement and enjoyment aside, there is one overriding reason why more than 24,400 people are part of the Western Australian racing world.

## **ANIMALS ARE EVERYTHING TO US**

We respect and advocate for the animal athletes of the industry, with constantly evolving welfare standards and regulations to protect their wellbeing. We are passionate people. We are dog people. We are horse people. **We are animal people.**

**WEAREANIMALPEOPLE.COM.AU**



RACING AND WAGERING  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA



THE RACES WA



[rwwa.com.au](http://rwwa.com.au)



[racingandwageringwa](https://www.facebook.com/racingandwageringwa)

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 3 August 2022**

#### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

#### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

#### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

#### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

#### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

#### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 29 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 29 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 01 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 01 August 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 4 August 2022**

#### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

#### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

#### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

#### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 29 July 2022

**Weights:** Friday 29 July 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 01 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 01 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 6 August 2022**

#### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

#### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**

#### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1000 metres**

## JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 03 August 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Tuesday, 9 August 2022**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$21,000.** 1st \$11,508, 2nd \$3,906, 3rd \$1,848; 4th \$819, 5th \$609, 6th-10th \$378. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$420.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$21,000.** 1st \$11,508, 2nd \$3,906, 3rd \$1,848; 4th \$819, 5th \$609, 6th-10th \$378. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$420.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1435 metres**

## BROOME SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Weights:** Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 04 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 04 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 10 August 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 08 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 11 August 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 08 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 13 August 2022**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

## BELMONT NEWMARKET LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 10 August 2022

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 13 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,372, 2nd \$3,234, 3rd \$1,502; 4th \$693, 5th \$478, 6th \$297 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$330.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG50+

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**2020 metres**

## PEARL CLASSIC

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$21,000.** 1st \$11,508, 2nd \$3,906, 3rd \$1,848; 4th \$819, 5th \$609, 6th-10th \$378. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$420.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$21,000.** 1st \$11,508, 2nd \$3,906, 3rd \$1,848; 4th \$819, 5th \$609, 6th-10th \$378. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$420.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### BROOME CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 10 August 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 14 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## KAMBALDA CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$32,000.** 1st \$17,536, 2nd \$5,952, 3rd \$2,816; 4th \$1,248, 5th \$928, 6th-10th \$576. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$640.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 09 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 11 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 11 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 17 August 2022**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 12 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 12 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 15 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 15 August 2022

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 18 August 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 12 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 12 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 15 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 15 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 20 August 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

## BLUE SPEC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 17 August 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 21 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### THE GOLDRUSH

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## TATTERSALS CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$32,000.** 1st \$17,536, 2nd \$5,952, 3rd \$2,816; 4th \$1,248, 5th \$928, 6th-10th \$576. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$640.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 18 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 18 August 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 24 August 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 19 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 22 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 22 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 25 August 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 19 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 22 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 22 August 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 27 August 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1600 metres**

## IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 31 August 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 26 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 26 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 29 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 29 August 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 1 September 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 26 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 26 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 29 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 29 August 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 3 September 2022**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1600 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1300 metres**

### JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 31 August 2022

## COOLGARDIE RACING CLUB

### KALGOORLIE

**Sunday, 4 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### COOLGARDIE SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## COOLGARDIE TYRE SERVICE- COOLGARDIE CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1760 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 01 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 01 September 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Wednesday, 7 September 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 02 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 02 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 05 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 05 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 8 September 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

### RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 02 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 02 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 05 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 05 September 2022

## PERTH RACING BELMONT

**Saturday, 10 September 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1000 metres**

## FARNLEY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 07 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 07 September 2022

## YORK RACING INC.

**Sunday, 11 September 2022**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1500 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 08 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 08 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 14 September 2022**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 09 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 09 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 12 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 12 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 15 September 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 09 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 09 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 12 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 12 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 17 September 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1300 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

## NICOPOLIS STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG84+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 14 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 14 September 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 18 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## OPEN SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## BOULDER CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 15 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 15 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 21 September 2022**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$942, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 16 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 16 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 19 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 19 September 2022

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 24 September 2022**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

## BLACK HEART BART STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 21 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 21 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 25 September 2022

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

**MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 September 2022**TOODYAY RACE CLUB****BELMONT****Monday, 26 September 2022****MAIDEN HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.**1200 metres****MAIDEN HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.**1600 metres****RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres****RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****RTG 46+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres****RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****RTG 52+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****TOODYAY CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 22 September 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 22 September 2022**GERALDTON TURF CLUB****Wednesday, 28 September 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1100 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$536, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres****RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres****RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 23 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 26 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 26 September 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Thursday, 29 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$652, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,072, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

## HANNANS HANDICAP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 23 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 23 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 26 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 26 September 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Saturday, 1 October 2022**

## KALGOORLIE CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**2200 metres**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS LAST YEAR HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 28 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 28 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Sunday, 2 October 2022

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 29 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 29 September 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Wednesday, 5 October 2022

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 30 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 30 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 03 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 03 October 2022

## YORK RACING INC.

**Thursday, 6 October 2022**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1920 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

### RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 30 September 2022

**Weights:** Friday 30 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 03 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 03 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 8 October 2022**

### 3YO CLASSIC

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1000 metres**

### INITIAL PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 04 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 05 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 05 October 2022

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 9 October 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### LADIES DAY SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$16,440, 2nd \$5,580, 3rd \$2,640; 4th \$1,170, 5th \$870, 6th-10th \$540. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 04 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 06 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 06 October 2022

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

**Wednesday, 12 October 2022**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 07 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 07 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 10 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 10 October 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB Thursday, 13 October 2022

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 07 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 07 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 10 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 10 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 15 October 2022**

### R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting

**1000 metres**

### EURYTHMIC STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1400 metres**

### 3YO PLATE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1400 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

WESTSPEED PLATINUM  
SERIES HEAT 1

4-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 October 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 11 October 2022**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 12 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 12 October 2022KALGOORLIE-BOULDER  
RACING CLUB

Sunday, 16 October 2022

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 October 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 11 October 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 13 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 13 October 2022PERTH RACING  
ASCOT

Wednesday, 19 October 2022

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST  
YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 14 October 2022**Weights:** Friday 14 October 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 17 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 17 October 2022GERALDTON TURF CLUB  
Thursday, 20 October 2022

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 14 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 14 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 17 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 17 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 22 October 2022**

## BELGRAVIA STAKES

### LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1200 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WIN LAST YEAR

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 19 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 19 October 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 23 October 2022**

## NORTHAM CUP

### LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Acceptance: \$750

**1600 metres**



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 18 October 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 20 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 20 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

## ASCOT

**Wednesday, 26 October 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 21 October 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 24 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 24 October 2022NORTHAM RACE CLUB  
Thursday, 27 October 2022

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## RTG 50+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 21 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 24 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 24 October 2022

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Saturday, 29 October 2022**

## REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3YO & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1760 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 25 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 26 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 26 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 29 October 2022**

## ASIAN BEAU STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting  
Acceptance: \$750

**1400 metres**

## PRINCE OF WALES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting  
Acceptance: \$750

**1000 metres**

## PLACID ARK PRELUDE

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 2

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 October 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 25 October 2022  
**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 26 October 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 26 October 2022

## MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 30 October 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 October 2022  
**Weights:** Tuesday 25 October 2022  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 27 October 2022  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 27 October 2022

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

**Tuesday, 1 November 2022**

## BURGESS QUEEN STAKES LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1400 metres**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Wednesday 26 October 2022

**Weights:** Wednesday 26 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 27 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 27 October 2022

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

**Tuesday, 1 November 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Wednesday 26 October 2022

**Weights:** Wednesday 26 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 27 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 27 October 2022

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

### BELMONT

**Thursday, 3 November 2022**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 28 October 2022

**Weights:** Friday 28 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 31 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 31 October 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 5 November 2022**

## FAIRETHA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page.

**1400 metres**

## LEE STEERE STAKES GROUP 2

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$250,000.** 1st \$137,000, 2nd \$46,500, 3rd \$22,000; 4th \$9,750, 5th \$7,250, 6th-10th \$4,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$1250

**1400 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1100 metres**

## 3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O One Metro Win For any 3YO that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$58,800.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$0.

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## APPRENTICES CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 01 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 01 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 02 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 02 November 2022

## YORK RACING INC.

**Sunday, 6 November 2022**

## YORK CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$38,360, 2nd \$13,020, 3rd \$6,160; 4th \$2,730, 5th \$2,030, 6th-10th \$1,260. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1400.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1920 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 01 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 01 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 03 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 03 November 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 9 November 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 04 November 2022

**Weights:** Friday 04 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 07 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 07 November 2022

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

### BELMONT

**Thursday, 10 November 2022**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 04 November 2022

**Weights:** Friday 04 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 07 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 07 November 2022

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 12 November 2022**

## PLACID ARK STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$500,000.** 1st \$274,000, 2nd \$93,000, 3rd \$44,000; 4th \$19,500, 5th \$14,500, 6th-10th \$9,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 10 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$300 Acceptance: \$2500

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$109,600, 2nd \$37,200, 3rd \$17,600; 4th \$7,800, 5th \$5,800, 6th-10th \$3,600. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1000

**1600 metres**

## LUCKYGRAY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**1800 metres**

## COLONEL REEVES STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1100 metres**

## R.J. PETERS STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$82,200, 2nd \$27,900, 3rd \$13,200; 4th \$5,850, 5th \$4,350, 6th-10th \$2,700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$3000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1500 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 3

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 09 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 09 November 2022

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB Saturday, 12 November 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 09 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 09 November 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 13 November 2022

### REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT: ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

No allowances for apprentices.

**1230 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1230 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1450 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 08 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 10 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 10 November 2022

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 16 November 2022

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 11 November 2022

**Weights:** Friday 11 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 14 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 14 November 2022

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 17 November 2022

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1900 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1720 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 11 November 2022

**Weights:** Friday 11 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 14 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 14 November 2022

## ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 19 November 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,372, 2nd \$3,234, 3rd \$1,502; 4th \$693, 5th \$479, 6th \$297 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$330.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,372, 2nd \$3,234, 3rd \$1,502; 4th \$693, 5th \$479, 6th \$297 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$330.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 16 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 16 November 2022

## PERTH RACING

**ASCOT**

**Saturday, 19 November 2022**

### CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting

**1400 metres**

## JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$75,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

**1200 metres**

## FURPHY-RAILWAY STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 53kg Maximum 61kg Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 10 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting. Nomination: \$500 Acceptance: \$7500

**1600 metres**

## W.A. GUINEAS GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$500,000.** 1st \$274,000, 2nd \$93,000, 3rd \$44,000; 4th \$19,500, 5th \$14,500, 6th-10th \$9,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$10000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 10 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Nomination: \$300 Acceptance: \$2500

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

**1100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 16 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 16 November 2022

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

### BELMONT

**Sunday, 20 November 2022**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 15 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 17 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 17 November 2022

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 23 November 2022**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## RTG 54+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 18 November 2022**Weights:** Friday 18 November 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 21 November 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 21 November 2022NORTHAM RACE CLUB  
Thursday, 24 November 2022

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 18 November 2022**Weights:** Friday 18 November 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 21 November 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 21 November 2022

## MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 25 November 2022

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1850 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 18 November 2022**Weights:** Friday 18 November 2022**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 21 November 2022**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 21 November 2022

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 26 November 2022**

#### SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Race to be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

**1400 metres**

#### A.J. SCAHILL CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$125,000.** 1st \$68,500, 2nd \$23,250, 3rd \$11,000; 4th \$4,875, 5th \$3,625, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting

**2100 metres**

#### CROWN PERTH- WINTERBOTTOM STAKES GROUP 1

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$1,500,000.** 1st \$822,000, 2nd \$279,000, 3rd \$132,000; 4th \$58,500, 5th \$43,500, 6th-10th \$27,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$30000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 10 October. Nominations to be lodged with Racing Australia. Refer to The Pinnacles Race Conditions page for race conditions and late entry details. Discretionary balloting Nomination: \$500 Acceptance: \$7500

**1200 metres**

#### TABTOUCH REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL: THE ROAD TO ASCOT 60+

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Refer to separate page for qualifying conditions for the Tabtouch Regional Championship: The Road to Ascot.

**1200 metres**

#### WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL

4-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have competed in one of the Westspeed Platinum Series heats in order to qualify for this race. Apprentices may claim their allowance.

**1400 metres**

#### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

#### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

#### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

#### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$80,000.** 1st \$43,840, 2nd \$14,880, 3rd \$7,040; 4th \$3,120, 5th \$2,320, 6th-10th \$1,440. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1600.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 November 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 22 November 2022

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 23 November 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 23 November 2022

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB Sunday, 27 November 2022

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

#### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$10,508, 2nd \$3,626, 3rd \$1,684; 4th \$777, 5th \$537, 6th \$333 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$370.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

#### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

#### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

#### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$440.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****BATAVIA SPRINT**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG72+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$54,800, 2nd \$18,600, 3rd \$8,800; 4th \$3,900, 5th \$2,900, 6th-10th \$1,800. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 22 November 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 22 November 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 24 November 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 24 November 2022**PERTH RACING****BELMONT****Wednesday, 30 November 2022****NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres****3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$12,330, 2nd \$4,185, 3rd \$1,980; 4th \$878, 5th \$653, 6th-10th \$405. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$450.

Set Weights

**1400 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres****CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$27,500.** 1st \$15,070, 2nd \$5,115, 3rd \$2,420; 4th \$1,073, 5th \$798, 6th-10th \$495. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$550.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 25 November 2022**Weights:** Friday 25 November 2022**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 28 November 2022**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 28 November 2022

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

Sunday, 7 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 64+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 02 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 03 August 2022

## PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

ROEBOURNE

Friday, 12 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1100 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 05 August 2022

**Weights:** Friday 05 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 08 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 08 August 2022

## JUNCTION RACE CLUB

Saturday, 20 August 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$11,000.** 1st \$6,655, 2nd \$2,266, 3rd \$1,045; 4th \$484, 5th \$330, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$220.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1400 metres**

## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**JUNCTION CUP 62+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$9,940, 2nd \$3,430, 3rd \$1,593; 4th \$735, 5th \$508, 6th \$315 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

The winner of this race shall be exempt from any ballot in the Carnarvon Cup.

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**RTG 62+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**NEWMAN CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up No class restriction

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$21,920, 2nd \$7,440, 3rd \$3,520; 4th \$1,560, 5th \$1,160, 6th-10th \$720. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$800.

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 16 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 August 2022

**KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB****Saturday, 20 August 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1600 metres****LADIES BRACELET**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$9,940, 2nd \$3,430, 3rd \$1,593; 4th \$735, 5th \$508, 6th \$315 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

**1100 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1350 metres****RTG 62+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1150 metres****EAST PILBARA RACE CLUB****NEWMAN****Sunday, 21 August 2022****RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1200 metres****RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1400 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1300 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1550 metres****NEWMAN SPRINT 68+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG68+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$10,960, 2nd \$3,720, 3rd \$1,760; 4th \$780, 5th \$580, 6th-10th \$360. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

**1200 metres****KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB****Saturday, 27 August 2022****RTG 48+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1100 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1200 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1350 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1600 metres****RTG 62+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1100 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## KUNUNURRA CUP 62+

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$32,500.** 1st \$17,810, 2nd \$6,045, 3rd \$2,860; 4th \$1,268, 5th \$943, 6th-10th \$585. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$650.

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## PETER EVANS MEMORIAL HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 23 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 24 August 2022

## RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$17,500.** 1st \$9,940, 2nd \$3,430, 3rd \$1,593; 4th \$735, 5th \$508, 6th \$315 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 30 August 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 31 August 2022

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 28 August 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### STU MAVER MEMORIAL SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

## KUNUNURRA RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 3 September 2022**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1100 metres**

### RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1350 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1600 metres**

### RTG 62+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,500.** 1st \$7,563, 2nd \$2,575, 3rd \$1,188; 4th \$550, 5th \$375, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

**1200 metres**

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 10 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th \$288 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 55kg

**1700 metres**



# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## MT. AUGUSTUS TOURIST PARK SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up 68+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

## CARNARVON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$60,000.** 1st \$32,880, 2nd \$11,160, 3rd \$5,280; 4th \$2,340, 5th \$1,740, 6th-10th \$1,080. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 06 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 07 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 07 September 2022

## LADIES BRACELET 56+

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$260.

**1200 metres**

## MT. MAGNET CUP 62+

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$16,000.** 1st \$9,088, 2nd \$3,136, 3rd \$1,456; 4th \$672, 5th \$464, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 13 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 14 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 14 September 2022

## MEEKATHARRA SPRINT

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1200 metres**

## MEEKATHARRA CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1850 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 20 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 21 September 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 21 September 2022

## MOUNT MAGNET RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 17 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

## MEEKATHARRA RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 24 September 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1200 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1600 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

## EASTERN GASCOYNE RACING CLUB

**LANDOR**

**Saturday, 1 October 2022**

### MAIDEN (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights For district qualified horses

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

**800 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For all horses

**1200 metres**

## LADIES BRACELET (FOR DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

**1200 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses.

**1400 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 27  
September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 28 September  
2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 28  
September 2022

## EASTERN GASCOYNE RACING CLUB

### LANDOR

**Monday, 3 October 2022**

## TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN (FOR ALL MAIDEN HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

**1000 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

**1400 metres**

## LANDOR CUP (FOR DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES/TROPHY RACE)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses

**1800 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For all horses who have started, but not won  
at this meeting.

**1000 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (DISTRICT QUALIFIED HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

For district qualified horses that have not  
started at this meeting

**1200 metres**

## TROPHY RACE (ALL HORSES)

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,550, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630;  
4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey  
Welfare \$140.

No allowances for apprentices.

**800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 27  
September 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 27 September 2022

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 29 September  
2022

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 29 September  
2022

## LEONORA RACING CLUB Saturday, 8 October 2022

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950;  
4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last  
\$200. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

3-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950;  
4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last  
\$200. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1200 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1600 metres****LEONORA SPRINT**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$260.**1200 metres****LEONORA CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$22,000.** 1st \$12,056, 2nd \$4,092, 3rd \$1,936; 4th \$858, 5th \$638, 6th-10th \$396. 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$440.**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 October 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 04 October 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 05 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 05 October 2022**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.**1000 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.**1500 metres****RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$300.**1190 metres****MOORA CUP 64+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$13,700, 2nd \$4,650, 3rd \$2,200; 4th \$975, 5th \$725, 6th-10th \$450. 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$500.**1800 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 October 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 04 October 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 05 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 05 October 2022**TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1400 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class B

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$200.**1400 metres****LEINSTER SPRINT**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,470, 2nd \$2,884, 3rd \$1,330; 4th \$616, 5th \$420, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$280.**1400 metres****LEINSTER CUP**

3-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$10,960, 2nd \$3,720, 3rd \$1,760; 4th \$780, 5th \$580, 6th-10th \$360. 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$400.**1600 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 October 2022**Weights:** Tuesday 11 October 2022**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 12 October 2022**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 12 October 2022**MOORA RACING CLUB****Saturday, 8 October 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1190 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1500 metres****LEINSTER DISTRICT RACE CLUB****Saturday, 15 October 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

**1000 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$5,200, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.**1000 metres****COLLIE RACE CLUB****Saturday, 22 October 2022****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1100 metres****MAIDEN**

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 48+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG48+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1100 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1200 metres**

## RTG 56+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,260, 2nd \$2,472, 3rd \$1,140; 4th \$528, 5th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$240.

**1400 metres**

## COLLIE CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,075, 2nd \$3,090, 3rd \$1,425; 4th \$660, 5th \$450, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$300.

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 19 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 19 October 2022

## TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1200 metres**

## TROPHY RACE 56+

3-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.

**1400 metres**

## LAVERTON SPRINT 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$7,865, 2nd \$2,678, 3rd \$1,235; 4th \$572, 5th \$390, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$260.

**1200 metres**

## LAVERTON CUP 64+

3-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$10,960, 2nd \$3,720, 3rd \$1,760; 4th \$780, 5th \$580, 6th-10th \$360. 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$400.

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Weights:** Tuesday 18 October 2022

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 19 October 2022

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 19 October 2022

---

## LAVERTON RACING CLUB

**Saturday, 22 October 2022**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,880, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$160.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

3-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,050, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$950; 4th \$440, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$200. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1400 metres**

# GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

## RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

## POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

## LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

## IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

## CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

## BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

## GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

## DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

## DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

## PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

## RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

## ARRIVAL ON COURSE - GROUP AND LISTED RACES

Runners in Group and Listed races must be presented on course two hours prior to the advertised start time of the race, unless otherwise advised by RWWA Stewards.

## UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

\*All fees are exclusive of GST

# BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
- (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
- (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
- (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance.
- (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
- (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
- (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.

- (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
- (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
- (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
- (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.

## (I) MAIDEN RACES

- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
- ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
- iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
- iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
- v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
- vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

\* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.



## TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

### NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

#### Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at [www.racingaustralia.horse](http://www.racingaustralia.horse)

**Date of effect: 1 August 2018**

### NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

#### NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

“Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations.”

#### RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

### PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

### TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

### LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

### TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X`The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

# NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

## IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.

From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email [deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.ra](mailto:deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.ra). RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

## APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the \*conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell	Thoroughbred Trainers Service	288213	1 (a) & (b)
(contact - M. Cullen)	Centre Ltd.		
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence \*Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

## TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

## RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Steve Spallarossa

Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries

Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: [seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au](mailto:seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au)

Web: [www.rpat.wa.gov.au](http://www.rpat.wa.gov.au)

## APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAT hearings - per page \$4

## SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

# THE RACES WA NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to “(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State” and “(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs.” Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

## DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

## SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a “managed investment scheme” (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are “wholesale clients” for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

## HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

## NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

### Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

**Approval for use:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

**Specifications:** Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

**Application:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

**Proper application:** All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

**Tongue position:** Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

**Tongue Clips:** Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

**Removal:** Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

## RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of

Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

# THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

## NOTICE TO THOROUGHBRED TRAINERS - INTRA-ARTICULAR INJECTIONS STAND-DOWN PERIOD

Trainers and Veterinarians attention is drawn to the revised Rule of Racing, AR.87, which relates to intra-articular treatments in Thoroughbred racehorses. The revised rule is effective from 1st January 2020.

The revised AR.87 now prohibits the intra-articular administration ("joint injection") of any substance to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 clear days prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

### AR.87 now reads as follows:

- (1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:
  - (a) the horse is ineligible for; and
  - (b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.
- (2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.
- (3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or
  - (d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

A Clear Day is defined within the Rules to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of competition. As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of competition.

For the purpose of AR.87 and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a substance at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out, until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Trainers are referred to the RWWA Thoroughbred Clear Day Rule chart available under veterinary notices on the RWWA website to further assist with the application of clear day principles.

This prescribed stand-down time is intended as a minimum period before competition within which any substance must not be administered intra-articularly, including any shorter-acting medications. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular medication used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when competing. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone, and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.87, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular substances is a "treatment" according to AR.104 and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain

prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

## ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

## COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.



# VETERINARY NOTICES

- Injectable cobalt supplements, banned under provisions of AR252A, offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

## No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race.

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

**IMPORTANT NOTE:** The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

## TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

### a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
  - Animal name and sex.
  - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
  - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
  - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

## SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma



# THE RACES WA VETERINARY NOTICES

- carprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma

## Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

## Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

**website: [agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/](https://agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/)**

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

## OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

**"Official Racing Laboratory"** means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

**Note:** The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

## CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

# VETERINARY NOTICES

## **Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted**

**on race day** prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

### **Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products**

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

### **Shampoos and fly sprays**

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

### **Physical therapy as treatment**

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

### **The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures**

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as “Game Ready” on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer’s stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

### **Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required**

#### **Other topical preparations**

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly

stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

### **Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;**

#### **Routes of administration**

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

#### **Clay poultices**

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

#### **Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®**

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

#### **Physical therapy as treatment**

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



## **NOTICE TO TRAINERS**

### **BAN ON INJECTABLE PRODUCTS CONTAINING COBALT SALTS**

From 1 May 2021, the Australian Rules of Racing will prohibit:

- the possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts; and
- the administration of cobalt salts by injection.

These bans are set out in new rules AR 252A (possession) and AR 254A (administration). Penalties apply for failure to comply with these rules.

Racing Australia reiterates its view that there is no place for injectable supplements containing cobalt salts in racing when there is no therapeutic rationale for their use. This is because (among other things):

- a typical daily diet of a racehorse meets their daily dietary cobalt requirement;
- there have been no reported cases of cobalt deficiency in horses; and
- there is no nutritional, medical or welfare justification for the administration of cobalt by injection to a horse at any time.

There are four injectable veterinary products that have been either previously or currently registered and/or available for use in horses that contain cobalt salts.

- NV V.A.M Injection;
- Troy Hemoplex Injection;
- Hemo-15 Vitamin-Amino Acid Injection; and
- NV Haemo Injection.

Possession and/or administration of these products (and any other registered or unregistered injectable products that contain cobalt salts) are prohibited under the new rules from 1 May 2021.

Trainers are advised to check the active constituents of all injectable veterinary supplements they currently hold. Further, it is advised that trainers carefully check the active constituents of any injectable veterinary supplements at the time of purchase to ensure that no injectable products are purchased or held that would be an offence under the new rules.

**31 March 2021**

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



#### **AR 252A Possession of injectable products containing cobalt salts**

- (1) A person must not have in his or her possession, or on his or her premises, any injectable product which contains cobalt salts.
- (2) The Stewards may confiscate any product referred to in subrule (1) and use it as evidence in any inquiry, hearing or other proceeding under the Rules.

#### **AR 254A Administration of cobalt salts by injection**

- (1) A person must not:
  - (a) administer;
  - (b) cause to be administered;
  - (c) attempt to administer; or
  - (d) be a party to the administration or attempted administration of, a product containing cobalt salts to a horse by injection.
- (2) If the Stewards are satisfied that a horse has been, or is likely to have been, administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, the Stewards may prevent the horse from starting in any race, official trial or jump-out.
- (3) If a horse has been administered a product containing cobalt salts by injection, but the horse competes in a race, official trial or jump-out, the horse may be disqualified from that race, official trial or jump-out.
- (4) For the purposes of this rule, an "injection" includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse.

**Date of effect: 1 May 2021**



## NOTICE TO TRAINERS

### PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

**10 March 2020**

*For further information:*

*Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900*

# THOROUGHBRED RACING CLEAR DAY RULE CHARTS

THE CHARTS BELOW RELATE TO THOROUGHBRED RULES OF RACING WHICH PROHIBIT THE ADMINISTRATION OF SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS FOR A NUMBER OF CLEAR DAYS PRIOR TO A RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT.

THESE CHARTS SEEK TO ASSIST THE TRAINER BY VISUALLY SHOWING THE DAYS ON WHICH SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED.

THE YELLOW HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT **CLEAR DAYS** ON WHICH THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN NOT BE ADMINISTERED. THE GREEN HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE DAY OF THE **RACE, OFFICIAL TRIAL OR JUMP OUT**. THE RED HIGHLIGHTS REPRESENT THE **LAST DAY THE SUBSTANCE OR TREATMENT CAN BE ADMINISTERED**. SUBSTANCES OR TREATMENTS CANNOT BE ADMINISTERED ON THE DAY OF A RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL, PRIOR TO THAT RACE OR OFFICIAL TRIAL.

## 8 CLEAR DAYS — INTRA-ARTICULAR (IA) ADMINISTRATION OF ANY SUBSTANCE (AR87)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMP OUT			
			IA ADMIN	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMP OUT

## 7 CLEAR DAYS — SHOCK WAVE (AR 86)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
	SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMP OUT			
				SHOCK WAVE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY TRIAL JUMP OUT

## 5 CLEAR DAYS — VACCINATION (AR 88)

MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY			
						VACCINE	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	CLEAR DAY	RACEDAY

## 1 CLEAR DAY — INJECTIONS (AR 254) & ALKALINISING AGENTS (AR 247) & STOMACH TUBE (AR 255)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY				
			ALL INJECTIONS STOMACH TUBE TREATMENT ALKALINISING AGENT ADMINISTRATION	CLEAR DAY	RACE DAY	

## EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES (Division 2—Prohibited List B Exemptions)

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN
	EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY				
				EXEMPTED SUBSTANCES	RACE DAY	

THE FOLLOWING ORALLY ADMINISTERED SUBSTANCES MAY BE ADMINISTERED UP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING THE DAY OF A RACE AS DEFINED UNDER DIVISION 2—PROHIBITED LIST B EXEMPTIONS.

ANTIMICROBIALS (ANTIBIOTICS) - BUT NOT PROCAINE PENICILLIN  
RANITIDINE (E.G. ULCERGUARD®)  
BROMHEXINE  
DEMBREXINE

ANTIPARASITICS APPROVED AND REGISTERED FOR USE IN HORSES  
OMEPRazole (E.G. GASTROZOL®, OMOGUARD®)  
CHONDROITIN SULPHATE (E.G. COSEQUIN EQUINE®)  
GLUCOSAMINE (E.G. JOINT GUARD®)

IF YOU ARE UNSURE PLEASE CONTACT RWAA STEWARDS (08) 9445 5570 OR VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (08) 9445 5459 OR (08) 9445 5305

This should not be regarded as a substitute for a comprehensive study of the Australian and WA Local Rules of Racing which are available at [www.rwaa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/](http://www.rwaa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/)

JUNE 2021



# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

## AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows:

### AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING (effective 24 June 2022)

The Racing and Wagering Western Australia Board has repealed the local rules of racing, in each code, which required COVID-19 vaccination for racing participants.

These rules, which have been in place since 5 February 2022, has been vital in safeguarding the operation of racing through the pandemic but are no longer required.

Licences for racing participants which had been cancelled or suspended due to non-compliance with the rule will be reinstated.

### AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 6 April 2022)

Amend AR 2 Dictionary definition of "official"

*official means any:*

- (a) *director, board member or committee member of Racing Australia, a PRA or a Club;*
- (b) *person employed, engaged or appointed by Racing Australia, a PRA, a Club or a government body in relation to the management and/or control of racing, including but not limited to the conduct of race meetings or any other matter regarding its business and affairs.*

Amend AR 279

### AR 279 No damages for decisions made under the Rules

1. *A person is not entitled to make any claim for damages by reason or in consequence of the imposition, annulment, removal, variation, or remission of any decision made, or penalty, restriction or sanction imposed or purporting to be imposed, under the Rules.*
2. *Neither Racing Australia (including the Australian Stud Book), a PRA, a Steward, a Club, or an official shall be liable to any person for any loss or damage sustained by that person as a result of, or in any way (either directly or indirectly) arising out of the exercise of, any right, privilege, power, duty, function or discretion conferred or imposed, or bona-fide believed to have been conferred or imposed, under the Rules.*

Under the current AR 279, a PRA, Steward, race club or official cannot be liable for any loss or damage suffered by a person as a result of a decision made by any of them under the Rules of Racing.

This rule provides an important protection for racing authorities and officials which helps enable them to effectively carry out their functions and make decisions under the Rules. It can and has been relied upon by PRAs in defending litigation by participants arising from such decisions.

In circumstances where Racing Australia (including the Australian Stud Book) also makes decisions under the Rules which an aggrieved person may seek recourse in respect of, it is equally important that Racing Australia and its directors and employees have the benefit of those same protections under the Rules. AR 279 has been amended accordingly.

The definition of "official" in AR 2 has also been amended to ensure protection is extended to Racing Australia's directors and employees.

### AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 5 February 2022)

#### Add Local Rule LR13B Covid Vaccination

#### *LR13B Covid Vaccination*

1. *Any person (other than a greyhound owner), who is licenced or approved by RWWA or who is otherwise authorised by the RWWA Rules of Racing or stewards to conduct any activity associated with the running of a race meeting, trials, trackwork or similar must be fully vaccinated and ensure their staff and contractors involved in such activities are fully vaccinated by 12.01am on 5 February 2022.*
2. *Fully vaccinated means having received at least two doses of a registered COVID-19 vaccination and a booster vaccination within one month of being deemed eligible to receive it (noting that government directions and health advice on the timing of booster vaccinations may change from time to time).*
3. *The licence, approval or authority of any person who is not fully vaccinated by 12.01am on 5 February 2022 will be suspended until such time as they comply with (1) or such time that this rule ceases to be in effect. (NB – a person will be unable to undertake any activity associated with such licence or authority while the suspension continues).*
4. *Any person who is not compliant with (1) shall be excluded from attending RWWA approved stables and/or training establishments, any race tracks, trial tracks or other venues controlled or operated by RWWA.*
5. *Any person required to comply with the requirement at (1) must provide proof of vaccination to RWWA. Proof of vaccination must be provided in one of the following forms:*
  - a. *Medicare COVID-19 digital certificate or printed vaccination certificate from the Australian Immunisation Register; or*
  - b. *Medicare Immunisation History Statement.*
6. *Proof of vaccination must be provided to RWWA in the prescribed form as outlined in (5) by Saturday 29 January 2022.*
7. *A person is exempt, or temporarily exempt, from the requirement at (1) if the person has a medical exemption recorded on the Australian Immunisation Register or a temporary exemption issued to the person by the Chief Health Officer of Western Australia or their delegate.*
8. *A person is temporarily exempt from the requirement at 6 if there are technical, administrative, or other factors outside the person's control which prevent compliance and RWWA issues an exemption on this basis.*
9. *RWWA will only collect and use the evidence provided in accordance with this rule for the purpose of ensuring compliance with the rule or as required by law. Evidence provided in accordance with this rule will be stored on a secure database with restricted access and permanently deleted when no longer needed.*
10. *Any person required to comply with (1) must produce, if requested to do so by RWWA or an authorised person, their photo ID and proof of vaccination as set out in (5). For example, a steward may request this at a race meeting. A person who refuses or fails to comply with such a request must immediately leave the premises where the refusal or failure to comply occurred and can be removed from the premises if required.*
11. *Any person who:*
  - a. *Attends any RWWA-approved stable and/or training establishment, race track, trial track or other venue controlled or operated by RWWA when not fully vaccinated in accordance with this rule; or*
  - b. *Refuses or fails to comply with a request to provide proof of vaccination as specified in (5), commits an offence and is liable to penalty.*

*This rule comes into effect on 5 February 2022 and remains in effect until further advised by RWWA.*

Further detail with regard to this Rule, including Frequently asked questions, is available from the RWWA Website at <https://www.rwwa.com.au>.

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

[rwwa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/local-rule-vaccination-frequently-asked-questions](http://rwwa.com.au/industry/integrity/rules-policies/local-rule-vaccination-frequently-asked-questions)

## AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 January 2022)

### Amend AR 99

#### AR 99 Obligation to ensure an identified horse is presented and races

*(1) The trainer of a horse and/or the trainer's authorised representative must ensure, including by reference to the horse's Thoroughbred Identification Card, that if a horse is engaged to run in any race or official trial, the correct horse:*

- (a) is brought to the racecourse;*
- (b) is presented to start in the relevant race or official trial;*
- (c) starts in the relevant race or official trial.*

*(2) Where a horse is brought to a racecourse, is presented to start in a race or official trial, and/or starts in a race or official trial, contrary to the provisions of subrule (1), a PRA or the Stewards must disqualify that horse from the relevant race or official trial.*

#### Rationale

Under AR 234, PRAs/Stewards may disqualify a horse entered or run in any race under a fraudulently false description or in connection with any other improper or dishonourable action or practice. This rule was designed to deal with matters which generally involve an element of misconduct.

However, there is no rule which expressly provides for disqualification where the wrong horse competes and misconduct is not present, such as the wrong horse running as a result of trainer error. Cases in Victoria and Queensland have highlighted that such offences would be better dealt with under a specific rule, rather than relying on AR 234.

Racing Australia has therefore introduced a specific rule – AR 99(2) – which gives PRAs/Stewards the express power to disqualify the wrong horse which competed in a race or official trial (for example, due to neglect or carelessness). Under the rule, there is no need to establish that the wrong horse competing was the result of fraudulent or improper practice or dishonourable action before disqualifying the horse.

## AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 1 January 2022)

### Add LR 120

*LR 120 Except with the written permission of the Stewards, any Rider's Agent who:*

- (a) bets, has an interest in a bet, or facilitates a bet; or*
- (b) provides either directly or indirectly to any person for any direct or indirect financial or other benefit (regardless of whether such benefit materialises) any tip, or any other information or advice that may influence any person to bet,*

*on any WA race in which a rider whom the rider's agent represents (in accordance with AR1) is engaged to ride, commits an offence and may be penalised.*

*For the purposes of this rule, a bet includes a lay bet.*

#### Rationale

There is an increasing number of Riders Agents involved in tipping and betting. This was a concern to Stewards as they saw it as a clear conflict of interest which has the potential to negatively effect the perception of their roles within racing. This rule has been introduced to mitigate those concerns.

## AMENDMENTS TO LOCAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)

### Add Local rule 313

#### LR 313. RWWA Local Rule of Retirement

*(1) (a) The managing owner shall be liable for all costs associated with compliance with this rule. Any proven failure to pay such costs in accordance with the terms of payment when invoiced by the Trainer or other service provider, may at the sole discretion of the Stewards, result in:*

- (i) Stewards ordering that any prizemoney payable to the managing owner be withheld and redirected to the relevant party until such account is paid; and/or*
- (ii) Refusal of nominations for any horses of the same ownership; and/or*
- (iii) Cancellation of registration of the managing owner in any other horses; and/or*
- (iv) Other such action as may be taken under the RWWA Rules of Racing*

*(b) Where the managing owner can demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Stewards that they have been unable to recover such costs attributable to any part-owner, then any action outlined in sub rule (1) (a) shall not apply and action will be taken in accordance with the rules against only any defaulting part owner.*

*(2) The last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, shall, unless the result of accident or illness requiring immediate euthanasia, ensure that any non-emergency euthanasia of the horse, must only be performed by a registered Veterinary Surgeon or an appropriately registered service provider complying with all relevant welfare standards;*

*(a) on humane grounds where the horse is seriously ill or injured; or*

*(b) where a Veterinary surgeon has, assessed the horse as being unsuitable for rehoming on medical grounds; or*

*(c) where written direct evidence is received to the satisfaction of the Stewards from at least 2 persons who have direct personal knowledge of the horse's unsuitability for rehoming due to past demonstrated dangerous behaviours.*

*(3) Where any horse has been euthanased pursuant to part (2) of this rule, documentary evidence of compliance to the satisfaction of the Stewards, must be lodged with the Controlling Body by the prescribed time as specified by the relevant national rule and/or no later than within 7 days.*

*(4) Should part (2) of this rule not apply, the last registered managing owner or the person in control of the horse at the relevant time, must to the satisfaction of the Stewards make reasonable effort to rehome the horse over a period of not less than 6 weeks\* following the decision to retire/deregister the horse from the racing industry by undertaking at least two of the following options;*

*(a) publicly advertising the horse in no less than two recognised media platforms for the sale or availability of horses for a period of no less than 6 weeks;*

*(b) making application to re-home the horse through a credible animal adoption or re-homing agency, including Industry Retirement Programs;*

*(c) consigning the horse to a public auction.*

*(d) consigning the horse to an industry auction*

*(5) Documentary evidence of unsuccessful attempts to rehome the horse in accordance with the requirements prescribed in subsection (4) of this rule must be provided to Stewards when lodging the required documentation to retire/deregister the horse.*

*(6) An owner or person responsible at the relevant time who, in the opinion of the Stewards, fails to comply with any provision of this rule shall be guilty of an offence and liable to penalty.*

*(7) It shall not be mandatory for any horse that has been retired for the purposes of Breeding for a period of at least twelve months or that*

# THE RACES WA

## AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

*is over 15 years of age to be subject to sub-rule (4) of this rule.*

### Rationale

This WA Racehorse Welfare Plan, as announced by the previous Racing Minister, committed racing to the development of a framework whereby industry participants must aim to rehome all healthy and behaviourally sound horses.

There is a community expectation that healthy and behaviourally sound horses should not be euthanized at the conclusion of their racing careers without at least making every reasonable effort to afford alternative outcomes.

This rule was developed by a working group comprising members of both thoroughbred and harness codes and has been tabled before the respective consultative groups of each. All suggestions by the working group have been included within the final version of the rule with no objections raised to its construction, application or intent by the eligible bodies representatives on the Consultative Groups.

RWWA has published separately to industry, extensive details which explain the requirements to comply with this rule.

As this is a significant change, the Stewards will apply a period of amnesty to ensure suitable education and communications to industry are issued with sufficient time for any person to reasonably comply with this rule prior to undertaking enforcements under the rules. This will be assessed on a case-by-case basis as familiarity with the rule and its requirements become established within the industry.

### AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 August 2021)

#### Add TOR sub-rules 6(6) and 6(7)

*(6) Subject to subrule (7), if an EAA has been applied by Racing Australia and/or a PRA against an owner under this rule at any time (including prior to the commencement of this subrule), while that EAA remains in place:*

*(a) that owner must not, either directly or indirectly, acquire an interest in another horse and/or lodge with Racing Australia or a PRA in respect of another horse:*

*(i) a Foal Ownership Declaration;*

*(ii) a registration application;*

*(iii) a transfer of ownership application, except for the purpose of that owner selling his or her interest in another horse; or*

*(iv) a lease application; and*

*(b) Racing Australia and/or a PRA must not process any such application or lodgment.*

*(7) Racing Australia and/or a PRA (as applicable) may waive any prohibitions in subrule (6) if they are of the opinion that such waiver will assist in reducing the relevant owner's training fees and/or training disbursements debt.*

### Rationale

Racing Australia has advised that the intention of the rule is that it applies in respect of open EAAs lodged both before and after 1 August, such that existing defaulting owners do not escape the restrictions imposed by the rule change.

Under the Trainer and Owner Reforms (TOR) Rules in Schedule 2 to the Australian Rules of Racing, where an owner has failed to pay their training fees as required (and has not lodged a Dispute Notice in respect of them) a trainer may lodge an Enforcement Action Application (EAA) against the owner. Upon lodging an EAA, the trainer may seek the following consequences be applied against the owner until the outstanding fees have been paid:

- owner not permitted to transfer the horse to another trainer (if the owner owns at least 50% of the horse);

- owner not permitted to transfer their share in the horse to another person; and

- owner's prizemoney is frozen and redirected to the trainer.

However, an EAA issued against a defaulting owner does not restrict that owner from entering the ownership of other horses, even while the debts remain unpaid. This can affect future training and joint ownership relationships, as participants may unwittingly enter into arrangements with persons who have a history of not paying their training fees and who can continue to accumulate training debts throughout the industry. This has the potential to create negative experiences for participants and can threaten (particularly for owners) their ongoing involvement in the industry.

To address this situation, Racing Australia has approved amendments to TOR Rule 6, such that where a defaulting owner is the subject of a current EAA he or she will be prohibited from entering the ownership of any other horse. Only once the EAA is lifted (i.e. by payment of the training debt or through agreement with the trainer) will such an owner be permitted to acquire and register ownership interests in other horses. The rule change includes a discretionary element that allows Racing Australia/Principal Racing Authorities to waive any relevant ownership restriction where they believe it will assist in reducing the training debt owed by a defaulting owner.

These changes will not affect a defaulting owner's existing ownership in other horses (if any) given the potential for that to affect other innocent owners.

### AMENDMENTS TO NATIONAL RULES

#### Amend AR297(4)(d)

*Without limiting their powers to refuse to reinstate a horse to race or be trained in their absolute discretion, for the purposes of subrule (3) a PRA or the Stewards must not grant permission for a horse to be reinstated to race or be trained unless:*

*(d) the relevant PRA or the Stewards have considered the wishes of the last owner/s of the horse prior to retirement from racing in respect of any future reinstatement, as notified on the relevant form (including a Stable Return where applicable).*

### Rationale

Racing Australia has advised of the above correction (in bold) to AR 297(4)(d),

# NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

As at 17/06/22

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Aldersea Emma Louise	AR240(2) 2 charges)	Disqualified 12 months on each charge to be served concurrently	14.04.2022	13.04.2023
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Fairey Adam John	AR231(l)(a)	18 months	24.02.2021	23.08.2022
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kennedy Benjamin David	AR139(l)(b)	Disqualified 18 months	01.02.2022	31.07.2023
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Macalister Cameron	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	09.03.2021	23.03.2025
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Whyte Paul Ronald	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	19.11.2021	18.11.2033
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
Whyte Paul Ronald	LR233 (2)	Disqualified	19.11.2021	18.11.2033
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	RWWA Board's Discretion
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Clark Michael	AR95	Return of stakemoney \$7500.00	21.07.2021	
	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

# NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

As at 17/06/22

## HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	07.06.2023
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1) e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
Inwood Giles	HRR 190(1)(2)	6 months	28.04.2022	27.10.2022
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A

## HARNESS - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
------	------	---------	-----------	---------

## HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	

## GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Coldstream Derek Alexander	83(2)(a) (2 charges)	Disqualified 12 months on each charge. 3 months of 2nd charge to be served concurrently totalling 21 months	17.05.2022	16.02.2024
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Rees Michael Shane	79A(4)(i)	12 months	13.12.2021	12/12/2022
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommended	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	

## GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

## GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

## DEFAULTERS IN BETTING

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	



# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

## METROPOLITAN

### PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984  
[perthracing@perthracing.com.au](mailto:perthracing@perthracing.com.au)  
[www.perthracing.com.au](http://www.perthracing.com.au)

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CEO - James Oldring  
Chairman - Colin Brown  
Ph (08) 9277 0777  
Fx (08) 9277 0740

## PRIMARY REGIONAL

### ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331  
[accounts@albanyracingclub.com](mailto:accounts@albanyracingclub.com)  
Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Ken Thomas  
MANAGER: Mark Bayliss  
Ph (08) 9841 4000  
Fx (08) 9842 1412

### BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231  
[www.bunburyturfclub.com.au](http://www.bunburyturfclub.com.au)  
[alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au](mailto:alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss  
CEO Alex Doble  
Ph (08) 9721 3444  
Fx (08) 9721 2248  
Mob 0437 000 026

### GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531  
[gtnturf@westnet.com.au](mailto:gtnturf@westnet.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer  
ADMIN Samantha Howard  
Ph 9021 2303  
Fx (08) 9921 8292

### KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430  
Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CEO: Brett Snell  
MANAGER: Steve Young  
Ph (08) 9021 2303  
Fx (08) 9021 7856

### NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401  
[info@northamraceclub.com](mailto:info@northamraceclub.com)  
[www.northamraceclub.com](http://www.northamraceclub.com)  
Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson  
MANAGER Catherine (Cat) Armstrong  
Ph (08) 9622 7765  
Mob 0417 186 547

### PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208  
[pinparkl@bigpond.net.au](mailto:pinparkl@bigpond.net.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson  
GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding  
Ph (08) 9531 1956  
Fx (08) 9531 1147  
Mob 0409 113 001

## SECONDARY

### BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725  
[manager@broometurfclub.com.au](mailto:manager@broometurfclub.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9192 2085\*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe  
MANAGER Paul Rossiter  
Ph (08) 9192 2085  
Mob 0447 565 212

### CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701  
[carnarvonrace@bigpond.com](mailto:carnarvonrace@bigpond.com)  
[www.carnarvonraceclub.com](http://www.carnarvonraceclub.com)  
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617\*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory  
Mob 0418 902 462  
Fax (08) 9941 4868

### ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450  
  
Track Ph (08) 9071 3506  
[esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com](mailto:esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Ken Norton  
SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown  
Ph (08) 9071 3506  
Fx (08) 9071 4406  
Mob 0417 989 356

### MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324  
[stephen@cartehil.com.au](mailto:stephen@cartehil.com.au)  
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193\*

TREASURER Stephen Carter  
SECRETARY Raylene Ross  
Fx: (08) 9851 2001  
Mob 0410 415 616

### NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312  
[narroginracing@gmail.com](mailto:narroginracing@gmail.com)  
  
Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young  
MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby  
Mob 0447 066 703

## NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714  
Track Ph (08) 9182 1366\*  
[admin@nwjc.com.au](mailto:admin@nwjc.com.au)  
[www.nwjc.com.au](http://www.nwjc.com.au)

PRESIDENT - Natasha Ball  
0457 519 693  
SECRETARY - Tina Nevill  
0432 058 534

### PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721  
[tbarron@bradken.com](mailto:tbarron@bradken.com)  
Track Ph (08) 9173 1868\*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron  
Mob 0448 474 915

### TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566  
[c.prater@bigpond.com](mailto:c.prater@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT John Prater  
Mob: 0413 154 347

### YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302  
[events@yorkrace.com.au](mailto:events@yorkrace.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle  
SECRETARY Shelly Turner  
Mob: 0499 033 983

## COMMUNITY

### COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225  
[rosanne.pimm@gmail.com](mailto:rosanne.pimm@gmail.com)  
Track Ph \*0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm  
TREASURER Rosanne Pimm  
Ph (08) 9734 4077  
Mob 0428 176 817

### COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430  
[admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au](mailto:admin@coolgardieracingclub.com.au)

SECRETARY Jan Glasson  
Mob: 0409 293 465

### DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525  
SECRETARY/TREASURER Janette Gooch  
[janette.lawrence@bigpond.com](mailto:janette.lawrence@bigpond.com)  
Mob 0409 086 647

PRESIDENT Barry Wyse  
Mob 0411 448 887  
[barrywyse@aol.com](mailto:barrywyse@aol.com)  
VICE PRESIDENT Pat Ryan  
Mob 0427 511 210  
[pjpaqt@bigpond.net.au](mailto:pjpaqt@bigpond.net.au)

### EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Landor)  
PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530  
[landoraces@hotmail.com](mailto:landoraces@hotmail.com)  
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don Hammarquist  
SECRETARY Sandy Wendt  
PhFx (08) 9923 3009  
Mob 0418 942 282

### EAST PILBARA Race Club

(Newman)  
PO Box 337 Newman 6753  
[epraceclub@gmail.com](mailto:epraceclub@gmail.com)  
Mob 0427 320 180

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews  
  
Mob 0428 240 344  
SECRETARY Courtney Andrews

### GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701  
[junctionraceclub@hotmail.com](mailto:junctionraceclub@hotmail.com)  
Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

PRESIDENT Hamish McTaggart  
Mob 0401 282 562  
SECRETARY Nadine Collins  
Mob 0439 096 598

### KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395  
[kppc@outlook.com.au](mailto:kppc@outlook.com.au)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan  
SECRETARY Andi McGuire

### KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743  
[kpspumps.tom@bigpond.com](mailto:kpspumps.tom@bigpond.com)  
Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers  
Mob 0409291950

### LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440  
[powerchill.rob@bigpond.com](mailto:powerchill.rob@bigpond.com)  
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge  
Mob 0417 951 153

### LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437  
Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404  
[petercraig@bagden.com.au](mailto:petercraig@bagden.com.au)

PRESIDENT Peter Craig  
Ph (08) 9037 9191  
Fx (08) 9037 9192  
Mob 0418 950 572



# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

## LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438  
leonora@skippers.com.au

Ph (08) 9037 6700  
Fx (08) 9037 6105  
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683\* /  
0409 377 386\*  
Mob 0417 173 286

**PINGRUP** Race Club  
PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343  
[galinba@bigpond.com](mailto:galinba@bigpond.com)  
Track Ph 0427 201 046\*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward  
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith  
Ph (08) 9820 1046  
Mob 0427 201 046  
Fx (08) 9820 1046

**MARBLE BAR** Amateur Race Club  
PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750  
[marblebarraceclub@mail.com](mailto:marblebarraceclub@mail.com)  
Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Thomas Fox  
SECRETARY Larry Foley  
TREASURER Kylie James  
Mob: 0422 444 029

**WEST KIMBERLEY** Turf Club (Derby)  
PO Box 103 Derby 6728  
[westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com](mailto:westkimberleyturfclub@gmail.com)

Mob 0429 900 095  
Ph (08) 9191 2000  
Fx (08) 9192 7655

**MEEKATHARRA** Race Club  
PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642  
Track Ph 0428 992 895\*  
[meeka.rc@gmail.com](mailto:meeka.rc@gmail.com)

PRESIDENT Phil Moses  
Mob 0428 992 895  
SECRETARY Kylie Moses  
Mob 0491 972 800

**WYNDHAM** Turf Club  
PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740  
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864\*  
[wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com](mailto:wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com)

SECRETARY  
Maureen Farrell  
(08) 9161 1281  
Mob 0418 318 609

**MINGENEW** Turf Club  
PO Box 12 MINGENEW WA 6522  
[mingenewturfclub@outlook.com](mailto:mingenewturfclub@outlook.com)  
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

PRESIDENT David Bagley  
SECRETARY Kyanne Brown  
Ph (08) 9927 6032  
Mob 0428 726 043

**YALGOO** Jockey Club (Inc)  
PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531  
[yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com](mailto:yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com)  
Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder  
  
Secretary Melissa Evans  
Mob 0427 199 281

**MOORA** Race Club  
PO Box 292 Moora 6510  
Track Ph 0429 089 914  
[gcwrightl@bigpond.com](mailto:gcwrightl@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Greg Wright  
Mob 0429 089 914  
Fx (08) 9651 1726

**MT MAGNET** Race Club  
PO Box 287 Mount Barker WA 6324  
[mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com](mailto:mmrcsecretaries@outlook.com)  
Track Ph 0467 635 361\*

PRESIDENT Rob Lefroy  
Ph 08 9963 5829  
Mobile 0407 198 524

**NORSEMAN** Turf Club (Inc)  
PO Box 147 Norseman 6443  
[pathogan@wn.com.au](mailto:pathogan@wn.com.au)  
Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands  
SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan  
Ph (08) 9039 1117  
Fx (08) 9039 1398  
Mob 0429 927 249

## OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

**LARK HILL** Thoroughbred Training Complex Mr Greg Horne  
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172 Ph (08) 9524 3408  
[lark.hill@bigpond.com](mailto:lark.hill@bigpond.com) Fx (08) 9524 3408  
Mob 0432 830 290

# RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

## WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Mr Brenton Moore  
Mobile 0407 380 253  
Email: [brentonm@southernwire.com.au](mailto:brentonm@southernwire.com.au)  
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

## THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Dr Fiona Lacey  
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham  
Telephone 08 9277 9880  
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984  
Website: [www.tbwa.net.au](http://www.tbwa.net.au)  
Email: [info@tbwa.net.au](mailto:info@tbwa.net.au)

## WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn  
VICE PRESIDENT Bradley Willison  
E-mail [waba@bigpond.net.au](mailto:waba@bigpond.net.au)  
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892  
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0418 942 092  
Website: [www.wabookmakers.com](http://www.wabookmakers.com)

## WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Alex Doble  
Email: [alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au](mailto:alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au)  
Mobile: 0437 000 026  
Secretary: Nicole Bell  
Email: [manager@northamraceclub.com](mailto:manager@northamraceclub.com)  
Telephone: 0417 186 547  
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

## WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Stephen Rowe  
31 Quambi Drive Stratham WA 6237  
Mobile: 0430 592 777  
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw  
Telephone: 0418 938 463  
Email: [waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au](mailto:waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au)

## WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples  
Secretary: Sharon King  
Telephone 0448 494 828  
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638  
Email: [skingbrown@hotmail.com](mailto:skingbrown@hotmail.com)  
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892  
Website: [www.wajockeys.org](http://www.wajockeys.org)

## COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott  
Mob: 0428 861 272  
Email: [kevnfil@bigpond.com](mailto:kevnfil@bigpond.com)  
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs  
Mob: 0418 935 594  
Fax:(08) 9021 1173  
Email [jbiggs3@bigpond.com](mailto:jbiggs3@bigpond.com)  
38 Bowline Avenue ALKIMOS, WA 6038

# REAP THE LUCRATIVE WESTSPEED BONUSES



## WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses are double the Westspeed Standard Bonuses
- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$27.5K
- + 4YO's to receive more bonuses (50% bonus on all races under 1,750m)
- \$2K Magic Millions credit for breeders on races \$50K+

## WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses for 1st-2nd-3rd for races \$27.5K+

**WESTSPEED NOMINATIONS  
CLOSE ON THURSDAY  
14 JULY 2022**

### BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$125,000	\$7,700	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$27,500 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$16,500 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$16,500	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

\*Includes \$2,000 Magic Millions Perth sales credit which must be redeemed within 18-months of the race meeting the credit was accrued at. NB. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction), as such Breeders and Owners receive 91% of the amount noted above.

**For more information visit [westspeed.com.au](https://westspeed.com.au) or contact  
RWAA on 9445 5277 email [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)**



**IT PAYS TO BE WESTSPEED... BUT IT PAYS MORE TO BUY PLATINUM**

# APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

## APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
<b>Banovic-Edwards, Beaux</b>	50kg	Fred Kersley	0408 285 468*	22/08/2022
<b>Bennett, Kristy</b>	51.5kg	David Harrison	0421 541 001	31/07/2022
<b>Campbell, Luke</b>	51.5kg	Neville Parnham	0412 845 021	18/01/2025
<b>Corver, Victoria</b>	50kg	Adam Durrant	0466 301 543*	28/05/2023
<b>Dhurun, Keshaw</b>	51kg	Neville Parnham	0477 630 106*	31/07/2022
<b>Dyson, Taj</b>	53kg	Fred Kersley	0404 803 893*	05/01/2025
<b>Fitzgerald, Hannah</b>	52kg	Brett Pope	0438 081 960*	12/02/2023
<b>Galati, Austin</b>	55kg		0451 929 210	11/12/2022

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
<b>Johnston, Angela</b>	54kg	David Harrison	0412 542 866	19/11/2023
<b>Louis, Brandon</b>	54kg	Chris & Michael Gangemi	0466 301 543*	30/09/2022
<b>Martinan, Cassey</b>	51kg	Stephen Miller	0497 395 086	18/08/2024
<b>Ramoly, Laqdar</b>	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457 626 247	31/07/2022
<b>Watson, Holly</b>	53kg	Simon A Miller	0439 982 393	10/09/2023

## APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 29 JUNE 2022

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
<b>Banovic-Edwards, Beaux</b>	2	2	0	0	50kg
<b>Bennett, Kristy</b>	2	1.5	0	0	51.5kg
<b>Campbell, Luke</b>	3	3	3	3	51.5kg
<b>Corver, Victoria</b>	3	2	1.5	0	50kg
<b>Dhurun, Keshaw</b>	2	2	0	0	51kg
<b>Dyson, Taj</b>	3	3	2	2	53kg
<b>Fitzgerald, Hannah</b>	3	3	3	2	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
<b>Galati, Austin</b>	3	3	3	2	55kg
<b>Johnston, Angela</b>	3	3	3	2	54kg
<b>Louis, Brandon</b>	2	2	0	0	54kg
<b>Martinan, Cassey</b>	3	3	3	3	51kg
<b>Ramoly, Laqdar</b>	1.5	0	0	0	52.5kg
<b>Watson, Holly</b>	2	1.5	0	0	53kg

## APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
<b>Catarino, Ava</b>	Michael Lane
<b>Houston, Jessica</b>	Martin Allan
<b>Johnston-Porter, Zephen</b>	Adam Durrant
<b>Webster, Bailey</b>	Adam Durrant

# APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

## LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Azzopardi, Chloe	54kg	0419 030 131
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Castle, Andrew	54kg	0457 523 593*
Clark, Mollie	50kg	0408 285 468*
Cross, Kayla	54kg	0410 859 610
Edwards, Peta	55kg	0420 547 815
Faithful, Natasha	49kg	0437 028 096
Graham, Chris	53kg	0401 174 388
Gray, Jessica	54kg	0447 985 777

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Haddon, Colin	53kg	0447 314 215
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447
Hopwood, Nicole	53kg	0411 873 884
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Alan	55kg	0432 643 070
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0419 921 250*
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0452 571 747*
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0422 380 544
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0434 786 947*
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0417 535 754
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Parnham, Brad	52kg	0417638273*
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0424 612 905*
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Rawiller, Brad	56.5kg	0466 301 543*
Rudland, Noel	54kg	0417 923 467
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Turner, Troy	53kg	0414 800 485*
Turner, Jordan	55kg	0421 494 338*
Warwick, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	52kg	0400 811 055

## DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Haddon, Colin	0447 314 215
Noske, Jarrad	0434 786 947*
Warwick, Lucy	0427 743 655

## LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Banovic-Edwards, Nada	334 Vines Avenue, THE VINES 6069 Beaux Banovic-Edwards, Mollie Clark	0408 285 468
Jockey:		
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Peter Knuckey	
Cripps, Jack	79 Hunter Street, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun	
Embry, Scott	14b Quorn St, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019	0424 612 905
Jockey:	Chris Parnham	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy, Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	259 Salvado Road, FLOREAT 6014	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Victoria Corver, Brandon Louis, Brad Rawiller	
King, Sharon	PO Box 6902, EAST PERTH 6892	0448 494 828
Jockey:	Jason Brown	
Lilleyman, Gary	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0409 464 888
Jockey:		
McGrath, Adam	7 Illyarrie Way, JANE BROOK 6056	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
McLaughlin, Garrick	359 Epsom Avenue, REDCLIFFE 6104	0400 933 282
Jockey:	Kristy Bennett	
Money, Hasnie	17 Balranald St, DUDLEY PARK 6210	0457 523 593
Jockey:	Andrew Castle	
Nowland, Kyle	38 Doveridge Dr, DUNCRAIG 6023	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi, Taj Dyson	
Pearce, Colin	89 Grasshill Rd, KARNUP 6176	0438 081 960
Jockey:	Hannah Fitzgerald	
Swan, Daniel	Unit 36 143 Adelaide Tce, EAST PERTH 6004	0421 541 155
Jockey:		
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske, William Pike	
Williamson, Sarah	53 Gladstone Rd, RIVERVALE 6103	0417638273
Jockey:	Brad Parnham	

# THE RACES WA FARRIERS

## LICENSED

Abdullah, Fauzy	92a Morrison St REDCLIFFE 6104	0406 887 870
Bridgeman, Ivan	6 Kalgoorlie Street ASCOT 6104	0409 989 795
Broad Kimberley	155 Utley Rd SERPENTINE 6125	0418 956 247
Land, Stephen	Po Box 2240 ELLENBROOK 6069	0437 880 308
Powrie, James	36 Marshall Rd HIGH WYCOMBE 6057	0434 550 952
Routledge, Stephen	3 Carbine Street ASCOT 6104	0408 933 775
Powrie James	54 Farmaner Pkwy - Ellenbrook, WA 6069	0434 550 952
Routledge S.C.	3 Carbine Street Ascot 6104	0408 933 775

## COUNTRY LICENSED

Allen, Kevin	8 Todd Road MCKAIL 6330	0411 437 429
Britza, Mark	Piccadilly Rd YORK 6302	0400 201 280
Hall, Ross	108 Withers Street NORTHAM 6401	0427 706 831
Walton, Ian	363 Edwards Rd MERU GERALDTON 6530	0418 946 658

# BOOKMAKERS

## LICENSED

Arthur B	Hardie G
Burrows T	Hayter M
Collett R	Laing R
Cribb P	Martin D
Ensel P	McCreed E
Evans B	Mills S
Gregory G	Mulhall S

Osmetti C	Wear K
Philippe Bookmaking	West Coast Bookmaking
Premier Bookmaking	Willobet
Punta Bookmaking	Windle M
Scott Thornett	Yujnovich P
Styleform Bookmaking	

# TRAINERS

## OPEN CLASS

<b>Andrews, Trevor</b>	21 Ferguson Close, West Swan 6055	0418 947 987
<b>Bairstow, Mark</b>	177 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 149 020
<b>barnes,</b>	RWWA, Osbourne Park 6105	
<b>Bradshaw, Warwick</b>	31 Quambi Drive, Stratham 6237	0418 938 463
<b>Brockman, Vernon</b>	919 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	0439 920 511
<b>Durrant, Adam</b>	41 Swallow Hill Court, Karnup 6176	0407 914 711 08 9537 1724
<b>Giadresco, Peter</b>	36 Calinup Rd, Stratham 6237	0417 961 323
<b>Harrison, David</b>	64 Sabina Drive, Madora Bay 6210	0418 921 925
<b>Jordan, Paul</b>	Lot 1627 Ranford Rd, Southern River 6110	0417 966 712
<b>Kersley, Fred</b>	6/166 Mill Point Rd, South Perth 6151	0419 944 224
<b>Luciani, Lou</b>	4 Aurum St, Ascot 6104	0418 920 247
<b>Luciani, Dion</b>	4 Aurum St, Ascot 6104	0407 768 865
<b>Mathews, Alan</b>	733 Muchea South Rd, Muchea 6501	0419 864 065 08 9571 4093
<b>McAuliffe, Darren</b>	18 Borough Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 531 146
<b>Mifflin, Keith</b>	116 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0407 774 016 08 9296 4141
<b>Miller, Joe</b>	13 Aurum Street, Ascot 6104	0419 192 207
<b>Miller, Sharon</b>	1794 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0417 968 867
<b>Miller, Simon A</b>	PO Box 7208, Shenton Park 6008	0418128791
<b>Morton, Daniel</b>	51 Stuart Rd, Maylands 6059	0417 919 887
<b>Parnham, Neville</b>	10 Thompson Street, Ascot 6104	0418 940 943 08 9277 4539
<b>Pateman, Darryn</b>	7 Rochefort Rtt, Port Kennedy 6172	0418 938 480
<b>Poletti, Gino</b>	318 Berry Rd, Gidgegannup 6083	0417 953 877
<b>Pope, Brett</b>	RMB 173 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0427 311 931
<b>Price, Ross</b>	Po Box 29, Capel 6271	0408 931 260
<b>Rogers, Roy</b>	61 Sand Pit Road, Robinson 6330	0422 168 066
<b>Smith, Lindsey</b>	Po Box 352, Warrnambool 3280	0403 264 007
<b>Stelmach, Chris</b>	10 Quambi Dve, Stratham 6237	0409 958 523 0419 986 898
<b>Taylor, Jim</b>	10 Taittinger Grove, The Vines 6069	0418 911 008
<b>Wagg, Paula</b>	28 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0438 877 395

<b>Watkins, Bruce</b>	40 Mangles Rd, Stirling Estate 6271	0427059021
<b>Webster, Colin</b>	8 Ennis Place, Ascot 6104	0419 915 816 08 9277 4003
<b>Wolfe, Steve</b>	PO Box 1494, Albany Dc 6331	0409 905 327

## B CLASS

<b>Barker, Dennis</b>	102 Dale Place, Orange Grove 6109	0417 176 520 08 9459 2810
<b>Barrass, Simon</b>	c/- Post Office, Coolup 6214	0429 082 360
<b>Beckett, Alby</b>	117 Dulwich St, Bennett Springs 6063	0409 294 779
<b>Byrne, Joe</b>	48/1 Holman St, Bunbury 6230	0409 990 778
<b>Campbell, Michael</b>	5777 Forrest Hwy, Myalup 6220	0417 907 938
<b>Crispin, Gary</b>	22 Alice Road, Cardup 6201	0409 012 468
<b>Fernie, Peter</b>	32 Buller Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 941 180 08 9091 3387
<b>Graham, Brad</b>	4 Caranja Crt, Warnbro 6169	0417 986 523
<b>Hitchcock, Gary</b>	1287 Goodwood Road, Capel 6271	0428 326 980
<b>Hunter, Paul</b>	46 Gordon Street, Little Grove 6330	0419 952 971
<b>Lane, Michael</b>	34 Brookdale Road, Boyanup 6237	0438 757 760
<b>Larsson, Brent</b>	76 Ecclestone St, Bunbury 6230	0409 463 119
<b>Martinovich, Ted</b>	12 Douro Rd, South Fremantle 6162	0417 188 049 08 9335 3777
<b>Matthews, Robert</b>	84 Strachan Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 945 451
<b>McPherson, Bob</b>	157 Fletcher Road, Baldivis 6171	0417 974 532 08 9524 1040
<b>Nairn, Rebecca</b>	302 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6172	0411 043 512
<b>Pateman, Jason</b>	19 Longridge Street, Keysbrook 6126	0400 365 004
<b>Pike, Jeff</b>	Po Box 525, Rockingham 6968	0409 854 165 08 9527 4263
<b>Pike, Tom</b>	168 Mounsey Road, West Coolup 6214	0418 817 642
<b>Rowe, Stephen</b>	34 Oakhill Hts, Ellenbrook 6069	0430 592 777
<b>Smith, Angela</b>	TIME FRAME LODGE 170 Bolts Rd, Wagin 6315	0419 049 680
<b>Attwell, Des</b>	109 Princess Ave, Albany 6332	0427 426 460
<b>Bagatella, Jasmine</b>	Unit 2 240 Barker Rd, Subiaco 6008	0497 710 234
<b>Barton, Anthony</b>	3 Bilby Rise, Baldivis 6171	0408 837 395



## OWNER TRAINERS

<b>Burton, Steven</b>	26 Quadrio Rd, Paradise 6236	0400 210 943 08 9721 3945
<b>Celisano, Dom</b>	14 Harper Street, Harvey 6220	0419 959 603
<b>Chandler, Paul</b>	54 Canal Rocks Rd, Yallingup 6282	0419 999 870
<b>Demmery, Teoni</b>	106 Keirnan Street, Mundijong 6123	
<b>Doyle, John</b>	P O Box 160, North Dandalup 6207	0417 930 641
<b>Hall, Mack</b>	108 Withers Street, Northam 6401	0475 761 464
<b>Henry, Noel</b>	177 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 867 331
<b>Kiddle, Lyn</b>	475 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0427 850 207
<b>Lynch, Peter</b>	18 Twickenham Rd, Burswood 6100	0480 398 772 08 9362 3166
<b>Perkins, Anthony</b>	4 Almond Tree Lane, Maida Vale 6057	
<b>Robins, Justin</b>	Unit 1/567 Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
<b>Roche, Dennis</b>	1 Digger Place, Boyanup 6237	0427 761 096
<b>Searle, Sarah</b>	P O BOX 779, Albany 6331	0428 152 034

## TRAINER PARTNERSHIPS

Chris & Michael Gangemi	75 West Coast Dr, Watermans Bay 6020	
	<b>Gangemi, Michael</b>	
	<b>Gangemi, Chris</b>	0499 397 733 08 9296 4728
Cliff Smith & Jo Leeson	P O Box 68, Esperance 6450	
	<b>Leeson, Jo</b>	0428 464 202
	<b>Smith, Cliff</b>	0408 866 631
Daniel & Ben Pearce	32 San Javier Circle, Secret Harbour 6173	
	<b>Pearce, Daniel</b>	0438 224 145
	<b>Pearce, Ben</b>	0410 153 625
Sean & Jake Casey	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	
	<b>Casey, Sean</b>	0414 964 804
	<b>Casey, Jake</b>	0488 032 324
Grant & Alana Williams	153 Stakehill Rd, KARNUP WA 6176	
	<b>Grant Williams</b>	0419 985 942
	<b>Alana Williams</b>	0412 409 939

## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Adams, Ken</b>	329 serpentine rd, Baldivis 6172	0427 330 717
<b>Ahmat, Geoffrey</b>	136 Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0418 929 808
<b>Allan, Martin</b>	4 Buttress St, Whitby 6123	0498 577 386
<b>Anderson, Kevin</b>	3 / 19 Kimberley St, Belmont 6104	
<b>Andersson, Theres</b>	86B Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0405 679 499
<b>Andrews, Sharon</b>	PO Box 381, Pinjarra 6208	0428 939 134
<b>Anthony, Gerard</b>	142 Temple Court, Jandakot 6164	0432 626 755
<b>Ayres, Graeme</b>	Lot 16 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0417 985 769
<b>Baillie, Donna</b>	Po Box 126, Muchea 6501	0429 807 937
<b>Bakranich, Stephanie</b>	72 Strachan Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0419 955 737
<b>Ball, Michael</b>	46 Acacia Place, Wickham 6720	0408 057 226
<b>Ballantyne, Graeme</b>	114 Greenham Place, Karnup 6176	0418 914 787
<b>Ballantyne, Hayden</b>	45 Hilltop Rise, Karnup 6176	
<b>Bamford, Peter</b>	PO Box 442, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 199 788
<b>Barber, Nakita</b>	33 Conductor Retreat, Mariginiup 6065	0438 661 353
<b>Bazeley, Aaron</b>	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 238 231
<b>Bazeley, Misty</b>	73 Rowe Road, Serpentine 6125	0411 551 339
<b>Beaughtole, Greg</b>	37 Lillydale Road, North Boyanup 6237	0417 980 795
<b>Begg, Mark</b>	11 Melbourne Street, Moora 6510	0477 069 264
<b>Bermingham, Patrick</b>	380 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 187 256
<b>Betts, John</b>	145 Bromley Rd, Herne Hill 6056	0412 704 329 08 9296 2960
<b>Bowtell, John</b>	Lot 1000 Stock Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0407 961 144
<b>Brand, Colin</b>	P O Box 350, Harvey 6220	0429 311 137
<b>Bridgeman, Ivan</b>	6 Kalgoorlie Street, Ascot 6104	0409 989 795
<b>Brown, Tameeka</b>	173 Mayfield Road, Coolup 6214	0407 746 088

<b>Brown, Sarah</b>	585 Kaloorup Rd, Vasse 6280	0438 851 068
<b>Buckley, Jayce</b>	48 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0478 732 474
<b>Burger, Gary</b>	35440 Coolgardie Esperance Highway, Esperance 6450	0474 822 260
<b>Burgess, Geoffrey</b>	34 Burges Siding Rd, Quellington 6302	0419 449 678
<b>Buswell, Kevin</b>	12 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0418 907 933
<b>Byas, Malcolm</b>	1/7 Bernier Retreat, Busselton 6280	0409 337 177
<b>Byrne, Jesse</b>	85 Minnipup Rd, Stratham 6237	0411 633 624
<b>Carbery, Jessica</b>	42 Evening peal court, Darling Downs 6122	0439527955
<b>Carey, Brian</b>	3360 Caves Rd, Wilyabrup 6280	0497 109 730
<b>Carige, Greg</b>	28 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0413 769 790
<b>Carraill, Andrew</b>	6 Elatine Pl, Pinjarra 6208	0408 027 467
<b>Caruana, David</b>	227 Wellington Street, Northam 6401	
<b>Casey, Kristy</b>	259 Ellenbrook Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0433 071 300
<b>Casey, Steele</b>	157 Kerosene Lane, Baldivis 6171	0428 888 981
<b>Catarino, David</b>	3 Heritage Lane, Pinjarra 6208	0416 710 221
<b>Cave, Greg</b>	20 Denver Rise, High Wycombe 6057	0467 903 313
<b>Chalmers, Vicki</b>	14b The Crescent, Redcliffe 6104	0428 851 782
<b>Chegwidden, Alistair</b>	15 Strand Close, Atwell 6164	0415 993 559 08 9498 7722
<b>Childs, Sarah</b>	47 Esther St, Eden Hill 6054	0448 281 563
<b>Chipchase, Bob</b>	102 Wells Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0428 575 611 08 9575 7756
<b>Church, Peter</b>	48 Epsom Ave, Ascot 6104	0402 130 423
<b>Churchill, Rose</b>	c/o Post office Elleker, Elleker 6330	0439 795 122
<b>Clarke, Kristina</b>	549 Evelyn St, Whitby 6123	0420 884 713
<b>Clements, Julie</b>	5 Loder Way, South Guildford 6055	0416 564 579
<b>Cockell, Michelle</b>	PO BOX 299, Mundijong 6123	0460971980
<b>Cocking, Owen</b>	18 Clementi Rd, Mandogalup 6167	08 9410 0023
<b>Cortes, Glen</b>	Lot 166 Brand Hwy, Greenough 6528	0474 348 343
<b>Cottman, Robyn</b>	117 Lawson St, Henley Brook 6055	0422 902 969
<b>Couper, Dennis</b>	PO Box 48, Pinjarra 6208	0432 768 182
<b>Crosby, Tim</b>	203 Bussell Hwy, Gelorup 6230	0432 431 281 0419 939 526
<b>Crowe, Kereena</b>	24 Biasin Road, Bakers Hill 6562	0421 329 003
<b>D'Orsogna, Keri</b>	HOPEFARM STUD, 6 Ensign Dale Court, York 6302	0409 378 755 08 9641 1548
<b>Davies, George</b>	82 May St, Bayswater 6053	
<b>Dickson, Andrew</b>	10 Nicholli Crt, Ballajura 6066	0407 846 996
<b>Dickson, Summer</b>	61 Adelong Ave, Golden Bay 6174	0415 714 171
<b>Diederich, Tracey</b>	102 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0412 398 172
<b>Drury, Brett</b>	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0428 620 777
<b>Duffy, Mick</b>	3469 Toodyay Road, Gidgegannup 6083	0418 827 077
<b>Dupre, George</b>	42 Bingham Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 261 058
<b>Easthope, Jeremy</b>	256 Hopkinson Rd, Darling Downs 6122	0466 185 388
<b>Elliott, Robin</b>	860 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0417 902 465
<b>Elliott, Phillipa</b>	840 Hopeland Rd, Keysbrook 6126	0439 973 158
<b>Ellis, Shane</b>	5 Elia Court, Swanview 6056	0432 291 119 08 9294 4097
<b>Elvy, Ron</b>	60 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0428 584 357
<b>Enright, Jim</b>	30 Barr Rd, Bunbury 6230	0408 925 731
<b>Erkelens, Justine</b>	853 Brand Hwy, Muchea 6501	0414 836 761
<b>Evans, Greg</b>	90 Millhouse Road, Belhus 6069	0417 991 243
<b>Evans, Graeme</b>	102 Peppermint Grove Rd, Peppermint Grv Beach 6271	0438 272 562
<b>Evans, Sarah</b>	27 Great Eastern Hwy, South Guildford 6055	0417 071 666
<b>Eyre, Scott</b>	289 Steele Rd, Bonniefield 6525	0439 921 987
<b>Fairey, Ann</b>	164 Haddrill Rd, Baskerville 6056	0421 677 150
<b>Farrell, Peter</b>	53 Recreation Road, Waroona 6215	0409 688 695
<b>Farrell, Kayla</b>	PO Box 76, Waroona 6215	0439 980 264
<b>Fernie, Luke</b>	26 O'Neile Parade, Redcliffe 6104	0424 780 882
<b>Fitz-Gerald, Brendon</b>	PO Box 145, Capel 6271	0410 343 832
<b>Ford, Mark</b>	974 Eighty Rd, Baldivis 6171	0416 608 499
<b>Forder, Mark</b>	81 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0418 935 217
<b>Foster, Gavin</b>	P O Box 585, Joondalup 6027	0419 121 973
<b>Frost, Keith</b>	15 Orient St, South Fremantle 6162	0405 625 695



## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Gangemi, John</b>	83 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0419 049 714
<b>Giglietta, Tony</b>	316 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 911 342 08 92963739
<b>Gilbert, Chris</b>	6 Hewson Rd, Cardiff 6225	0429 341 980
<b>Glasson, Tina</b>	Po Box 81, Pinjarra 6208	0429 014 175
<b>Grantham, Kellie</b>	14 Leake St, Ascot 6104	0438 604 999 08 9478 3702
<b>Grantham, Michael</b>	16 Irasburg Parade, Wellard 6170	0414 360 132
<b>Green, Cliff</b>	PO Box 128, Gingin 6503	0427 985 460
<b>Grieve, James</b>	PO BOX 311, Capel 6271	0438 263 185
<b>Guy, Tania</b>	63 Faull St, Muchea 6501	0437 613 875
<b>Hackett, Michael</b>	Lot 492, Galvin Rd, Whitby 6123	0423 703 779
<b>Haddon, Colin</b>	168 Mounsey Rd, West Coolup 6214	0447 314 215
<b>Hagan, Deborah</b>	961 Hopkinson Road, Cardup 6122	0488 777 301
<b>Hagley, Michelle</b>	2 George Beacham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0407 877 670
<b>Hale, Don</b>	103 Keymer St, Belmont 6104	0410 290 965
<b>Haley, Scott</b>	8 Davis St, Ascot 6104	0417 007 317
<b>Hall, Sarah</b>	7118 South Western Hwy, Coolup 6214	0411 063 763
<b>Hampson, Garry</b>	70 Hardwick Road, Millendon 6056	
<b>Harvey, Todd</b>	18 Moreing St, Ascot 6104	0412 443 002
<b>Hayley, Meryl</b>	481 Gingin Brook Rd, Muckenburra 6503	0417 961 351
<b>Haynes, Jack</b>	Unit 13 11-13 Point Walter Rd, Bicton 6157	0432273002
<b>Henwood, Phillip</b>	PO Box 159, Mundijong 6123	0412 356 996
<b>Hill, Ryan</b>	437 Doghill Road, Baldvis 6171	0477 979 232
<b>Hossell, Jane</b>	725 Cathedral Ave, Parkfield 6233	0417 935 841
<b>Howe, Cliff</b>	10 Kendall Rd, Lancelin 6044	0417 991 469
<b>Humphries, Jarrad</b>	260 Rapids Road - Lot 4, Serpentine 6125	
<b>Hyde, Bruce</b>	77 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0407 721 152 08 9479 6863
<b>Itzstein, Tara</b>	441 Corio Road, Ravenswood 6208	0400 229 799 0400 229 799
<b>Ives, Ron</b>	37 Rose St, Cookernup 6220	0418 934 025
<b>Ives, Myra</b>	98 Champion Retreat, Pinjarra 6208	0408 947 470
<b>Jachmann, Jonathon</b>	PO Box 846, Northam 6401	0410 273 006
<b>Jackson, Quenten</b>	P.O. Box 144, Greenbushes 6254	0427 795 220 08 9764 3339
<b>Johnston, John P</b>	86 Ryelands Drive, Boyanup 6237	0407 383 987
<b>Jones, Greg</b>	240 River Road, Hopeland 6125	0478 644 542 08 9525 2430
<b>Kay, Bruce</b>	53 Crest Hill Rd, Bindoon 6502	0409 104 617
<b>Keating, Patrick</b>	125 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0404 264 679
<b>Kelly, Joy</b>	6 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0438 246 599
<b>Kenney, Paige</b>	364 Jarrah Road, Hopeland 6125	0405 012 207
<b>Kersley, Karen</b>	7 Carbine Street, Ascot 6104	0403 962 473
<b>Kersley, Kate</b>	49 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0417 955 464
<b>Kersley, Brian</b>	403 St Albans Rd, Baldvis 6171	0418 912 623
<b>King, Anne</b>	Lot 1880 Mandurah Rd, Port Kennedy 6172	0437 561 907
<b>Knox, Martin</b>	Lot 36 Karbro Drive, Cardup 6122	0420 498 500
<b>Kobzova, Petra</b>	23 Leake Street, Ascot 6014	0432 794 161
<b>Krispyn, Joshua</b>	2 Prosser Way, Singleton 6175	0429 998 224
<b>Land, Kane</b>	159 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	
<b>Larson-Robinson, Cynthia</b>	60 Sawpit Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0409 959 911
<b>Latham, John</b>	392 Bambun Road, Gingin 6503	0417 905 238
<b>Lewis, Rod</b>	118 Gossage Road, Cardup 6122	0414 418 249
<b>Lewis, Debra</b>	115 Karnaup Creek Road, Hopeland 6125	
<b>Lewthwaite, Brock</b>	158 TONKIN STREET, Mundijong 6123	0448 006 602
<b>Lockwood, Robyn</b>	46 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	
<b>Logan, Meesha</b>	114 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0414 458 281
<b>Lucas, Brian</b>	39 Fergusson Close, West Swan 6055	0477 161 188
<b>Lugg, John</b>	4 Purna Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 049 807
<b>Lyall, Jayden</b>	122 Pinjarra Williams Road, Pinjarra 6208	0488 961 569
<b>Mahoney, Kevin</b>	329 Serpentine Road, Baldvis 6171	0492 937 829

<b>Mahood, Troy</b>	74 Pink Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0457 045 588 0457 045 588
<b>Maley, Ashley</b>	100 Teal Park Place, Neergabby 6503	0419 904 628
<b>Malpass, Ray</b>	Unit 2/37 Minninlie Road, Bunbury North 6230	0439 963 617
<b>Mann, Donna</b>	Unit 21 11 Tanunda Dr, Rivervale 6103	0499 554 744
<b>Maras, Ron</b>	27b Roe Rd, Capel 6271	0417 959 182
<b>Martin, Carey</b>	51 Faull Street, Muchea 6501	0409 571 413
<b>Martin, Robyne</b>	86A Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 927 132
<b>Martin, Fenella</b>	P O Box 162, Muchea 6501	0407 384 090
<b>Masters, Andrew</b>	22 Stephen St, Boyanup 6237	0476165012
<b>Mathews, Brett</b>	27a Victoria Rd, Woy Woy 2256	0438 160 197
<b>Mathieson, Bronwyn</b>	10 Modong St, Dalyellup 6230	0417 575 178
<b>Maynard, Coreen</b>	143 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 916 327 08 9296 4874
<b>McCallum, Campbell</b>	135 Lawson Rd, Henley Brook 6055	0420 966 696
<b>McDonagh, Kieran</b>	6 Pioneer Drive, Thornlie 6108	0415 703 027
<b>Mcdougall, Brad</b>	88 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0438 398 380
<b>Mcguckin, John</b>	10 Thornton Drive, Myalup 6220	0418 906 019
<b>McLaren, Hec</b>	91 Boulder Ave, Redcliffe 6104	0407 779 114
<b>McLaughlin, Jody</b>	609 Karnup Rd, Serpentine 6125	0438 181 110
<b>McLeod, Josh</b>	18 Blackbrin Entrance, Lake Clifton 6215	0430 744 418
<b>McLeod, Phillip</b>	20 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0418 942 451
<b>McPherson, Garry</b>	83 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0400 788 436
<b>McTaggart, Glenn</b>	Po Box 407, Australind 6233	0429 611 124
<b>Melis, Kirsten</b>	3934 South Western Hwy, North Dandalup 6207	0456 357 935
<b>Midgley, Megan</b>	PO Box 99, Gelorup 6230	0418 917 731
<b>Miller, Dave</b>	32 Moonbaki Avenue, Bertram 6167	0437 999 532 08 9525 0987
<b>Miller, Michael</b>	405 Summerfield Rd, Mardella 6125	0475 561 888 08 9531 3003
<b>Miller, Wendy</b>	49 Keane Road, Coolup 6214	0419 964 158
<b>Miller, Jason</b>	54 Crystaluna Dr, Golden Bay 6174	0458 251 280
<b>Miller, Eric</b>	79 Logue Rd, Millendon 6056	0450 911 953
<b>Miller, Bernie</b>	374 Henderson Road, Hopeland 6125	0438 015 023 08 9525 2691
<b>Miller, Stephen</b>	6 Whitehaven Avenue, Secret Harbour 6173	0418 955 805
<b>Miller, Ray</b>	14 Carl St, Muchea 6501	0427 952 889
<b>Miller, Sarah</b>	54 Crystaluna Drive, Golden Bay 6174	
<b>Mitchell, Julie</b>	110 Daly Street, Belmont 6104	0417 962 142
<b>Monteleone, Bruno</b>	28C Wolya Way, Westminster 6061	0418 982 890
<b>Morley, Peter</b>	2 Ashmere Drive, Bullsbrook 6084	0408 911 122 0895713164
<b>Mortimer, Arthur</b>	Po Box 272, Mundijong 6123	0409 885 787 08 9525 3509
<b>Morton, Michael</b>	67 Sixth St, Harvey 6220	0417 957 303
<b>Moses, Peter</b>	P O Box 59, Walkaway 6528	0487 140 932
<b>Moss, Ricky</b>	5 Selwyn Rise, Greenfields 6210	0472 778 309
<b>Murphy, Deborah</b>	108 Timaru Rd, Muchea 6501	0447 148 658
<b>Nash, Matt</b>	85 Peters Road, Muchea 6501	0417 922 134
<b>Naylor, Phil</b>	1 Kingston Ct, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 959 455
<b>Newman, Louise</b>	10 Torquay Way, Secret Harbour 6173	0439 695 929
<b>Nicol, Alexandra</b>	17 Minibah Street, Wembley Downs 6019	0407 969 581
<b>Noske, Jarrad</b>	3 Brand Rd, High Wycombe 6057	0417 170 023 08 9454 7141
<b>O'Connor, Daniel</b>	54 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0405 636 517
<b>O'Hara, Alanis</b>	Po Box 458, Boyanup 6237	0423 058 281
<b>Olive, Susan</b>	25 Harling Way, Bullsbrook 6084	0417 937 606
<b>Oram, Anthony</b>	176 Leake Street, Belmont 6104	0419 902 326
<b>Owen, Ben</b>	216 Rapids Rd, Serpentine 6125	0403 062 774
<b>Palmer, Holly</b>	9 Barr Rd, Carey Park 6230	0403 571 777
<b>Pangallo, Frank</b>	10 Warr St, Pinjarra 6208	0419 966 099
<b>Panizza, Jackie</b>	Lot 2821 Panizza Road, Dardanup 6236	0457 259 769
<b>Parker, Neville</b>	155 Utley Road, Serpentine 6125	0447 005 798
<b>Pateman, Aaron</b>	3 Miramor Loop, Baldvis 6171	0448 763 603
<b>Pateman, Mitchell</b>	21 Bridle Dr, Maida Vale 6057	0417 006 703
<b>Payton, Robert</b>	10 Tamma Rd, Bakers Hill 6562	0417 923 063

## METROPOLITAN AND REGIONAL

<b>Peters, Mark</b>	Lot 801 Stirling Crescent, Hazelmere 6055	0411 423 216
<b>Petersen, Alaina</b>	81 Newcastle Rd, Northam 6401	0400 130 695
<b>Philp, Eddie</b>	4 Dieppe Lane, Port Kennedy 6172	0409 189 176 08 9593 7331
<b>Piercey, Roland</b>	216 Padbury Ave, Herne Hill 6056	08 9296 4005
<b>Pike, Krista</b>	85 George Road, Waroona 6215	0439 738 669
<b>Pinter, Kath</b>	6 Keymer Street, Ascot 6104	0417 904 937
<b>Popescu, John</b>	181 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	
<b>Price, Sonya</b>	16 Canter Court, Orange Grove 6109	0412 995 701
<b>Proudfoot, Simon</b>	418 Ducane Rd, North Boyanup 6237	0438 904 385
<b>Radford, Rhys</b>	188 Blair Road, Oakford 6121	0433 738 521
<b>Rains, Sean</b>	40 Crowtherston St, Bluff Point 6530	0422 072 300
<b>Reed, Mike</b>	63 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0407 112 094
<b>Reed, Stephen</b>	1 Sanders Parade, Glen Iris 6230	
<b>Reed, Diane</b>	166 Shady Hills View, Bullsbrook 6084	0447 575 899
<b>Reeves, Keith</b>	48 Bryce Road, Boyanup 6237	0408 699 837
<b>Regan, Kieran</b>	19 Strathallen Stret, Balddivis 6171	0424 511 408
<b>Reid, Raquel</b>	50 Adonis Street, Mundijong 6123	0409 292 878
<b>Riordan, Donna</b>	444 Casuarina Road, Oldbury 6121	0413 760 704
<b>Roberts, Paul</b>	PO Box 341, Capel 6271	0407 986 463 08 9727 2456
<b>Robertson, Tiarnna</b>	81 Dulwich Street, Bennett Springs 6063	0421 178 101
<b>Robinson, Elianne</b>	61 Goodwood Way, Canning Vale 6155	0421 740 429
<b>Rodwell, Tracy</b>	Po Box 18, Serpentine 6125	0400 011 691 08 9525 7715
<b>Rolfe, Jordan</b>	43 Marlock Pl, Karnup 6176	0419 599 285
<b>Ryan, Steven</b>	390 Goslin Rd, Sawyers Valley 6074	0407 477 099
<b>Santich, Mike</b>	58 Matheson Road, Ascot 6104	0474 805 476 0423 902 725 (Tracey)
<b>Scallan, Kirryn</b>	6 Eileen Court, Boyanup 6237	0437 092 994
<b>Scott, Matthew</b>	P O Box 112, Serpentine 6125	0429 200 430
<b>Seinor, Brad</b>	56 Walker Road, Serpentine 6125	0418 954 923
<b>Shanks, Rebecca</b>	10 Coupling Way, Glenroy 3046	0419 045 948
<b>Sheehy, Stephen</b>	609 Frenchmans Bay Rd, Albany 6330	0438 958 487
<b>Shield, Ian</b>	536 Ludlow North Rd, Capel 6271	0409 109 244
<b>Sigley, Vaughn</b>	385 Utley Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 969 866
<b>Skipworth, Deane</b>	24 Greenhill Grove, Cardup 6122	
<b>Slater, Gavin</b>	Po Box 343, Applecross 6953	0409 260 723
<b>Smith, Alan</b>	Po Box 10, Pingrup 6343	0427 201 046
<b>Smith, Ray</b>	18 Racecourse Road, Pinjarra 6208	0450 220 760 08 9531 3250
<b>Smithall, Belinda</b>	84 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury 6230	0400 448 711
<b>Spencer, Bill</b>	Lot 55 Almeria Pde, Bullsbrook 6084	0427 953 153
<b>Spriggs, Jade</b>	25 Corbet St, Weir Views 3338	
<b>Stampalia, John</b>	38 Leach Road, Wanneroo 6065	0402 883 973 08 9405 1451
<b>Stampalia, Tonia</b>	Lot 5 Carmignani Road, Gnangara 6077	0417 006 264
<b>Stewart, Russell</b>	79 Matheson Rd, Ascot 6104	0427 087 495
<b>Stempel, Liz</b>	29 Bouvard Road, Bouvard 6210	0428 121 148 08 9582 3378
<b>Tangaroa, Jade</b>	19 Kiely Lane, Hopeland 6125	0439 931 700
<b>Tapper, Paul</b>	1138 Nicholson Rd, Oakford 6121	
<b>Taylor, Sharon</b>	Unit 303 893 Canning Hwy, Mount Pleasant 6153	0488 762 338
<b>Taylor, Holly</b>	33 Dumsday Dr, Forrestdale 6112	0477 150 227
<b>Taylor, Darren</b>	167 Albert Road, Middle Swan 6056	0407 773 912
<b>Towie, Trevor</b>	75 Leeds St, Dianella 6059	0457 225 166 08 9276 5645
<b>Townley, John</b>	897 Nicholson Road, Oakford 6121	0447 012 186
<b>Triscari, Tony</b>	5 Wildflower Cl, Singleton 6175	0427 714 226 0427 714 226
<b>Turrell (Jnr), Bob</b>	60 Mathieson Rd, Ascot 6104	0435 741 055
<b>Turvey, Nathan</b>	PO BOX 3251, East Mandurah 6208	

<b>Tyson, Monica</b>	15 Carbine St, Ascot 6104	0474 126 035
<b>Vahala, Stefan</b>	28 Martin Ave, Nedlands 6009	0438 811 130
<b>Valenti, Yannick</b>	177 Fletcher Rd, Karnup 6176	0492 121 727
<b>Van De Molen, Geoffrey</b>	1260 Seaborne St, Parkerville 6081	0431 819 085
<b>Van Merwyk, Elva</b>	345 Westcott Road, Keysbrook 6126	0427087043
<b>Vanmaris, Frank</b>	18 Alderson St, Pinjarra 6208	0404 038 697
<b>Vidot, Andrew</b>	130 Brewer Rd, Maida Vale 6057	0419 937 165
<b>Vincent, Ray</b>	1000 Stock Road, Bullsbrook 6084	0421 956 652
<b>Wake, Eric</b>	3 Cosson Way, High Wycombe 6057	0418 940 507
<b>Waldock, Des</b>	449 Eighty Road, Balddivis 6171	0407 717 770
<b>Ward, Tony</b>	35 Middleton Street, Cloverdale 6105	0415 563 107
<b>Warwick, Lucy</b>	4b Forrestry Rd, Uduc 6220	0427 743 655
<b>Watson, Lynette</b>	22 Hibbertia Crt, Maida Vale 6057	0417 930 339
<b>Weinert, Indianna</b>	438 Jarrah Rd, Hopeland 6125	0439 907 666
<b>White, Dean</b>	10 Lyall St, Ascot 6104	0412 291 205 08 9277 8850
<b>Widdeson, Tom</b>	19 Union St, Donnybrook 6239	0448 849 122
<b>Williams, Raquel</b>	31 Gardiner Road, Collie 6225	0419 907 517
<b>Williams, Richard</b>	Po Box 63, Serpentine 6125	0438 932 719
<b>Williams, Alana</b>	153 Stakehill Rd, Karnup 6176	0412 409 939
<b>Willis, Chris</b>	273 Forty Road, Port Kennedy 6173	0419 819 168
<b>Wilson, Duncan</b>	116 Copley Rd, Upper Swan 6069	0408 938 007
<b>Witten, Robert</b>	43 Mangles Road, Capel 6271	0417 984 824
<b>Wright, Mark</b>	161 Gulberti Rd, Ruabon 6280	0438 457 181
<b>Young, Madeliene</b>	9 Birmingham Way, Pinjarra 6208	0413 900 298
<b>Yuill, Graham</b>	47 Rose Road, Burekup 6227	0400 811 040
<b>Yujnovich, Tony</b>	203 Henley Street, Henley Brook 6055	0408 098 263 08 9296 1523

## GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE

<b>Allen, Brian</b>	18 Charles Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0418 921 511
<b>Bowen, Gary</b>	PO Box 4178, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 969 271
<b>Brown, Rod</b>	20 Blackall Place, Boulder 6432	0498 495 166
<b>Brown, Rickie</b>	13 Chapman Dve, Kalgoorlie 6430	0432 404 607
<b>Brown, Josh</b>	36B Goldfields Road, Esperance 6450	0458 889 935
<b>Carapellotti, Nick</b>	66A Campbell St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0407 145 923
<b>Chapman, Kelly</b>	55 Chantilly Circuit, Castletown 6450	0409 085 674
<b>Craig, Ross</b>	12 Balfour St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0448 430 310 08 9021 6071
<b>Curtis, Brian</b>	92 Clancy St, Boulder 6432	0428 926 786 08 9021 4639
<b>Daniels, Melda</b>	P O Box 521, Esperance 6450	0417 976 772
<b>Dellar, Neil</b>	375 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	
<b>Eeles, Jeff</b>	Lot 77 Windabout Way, Esperance 6450	0437 711 401 08 9071 1401
<b>Forbes-Ives, Felicity</b>	5155 ash rd, Beechina 6556	0417 953 601
<b>Forrest, Joanne</b>	3 Buchanan Crt, Kalgoorlie 6430	0417 928 173
<b>Frizzell, Tracey</b>	Po Box 1184, Esperance 6450	0477 023 477
<b>Grace, Ashley</b>	P O Box 1140, Kalgoorlie 6433	0417 932 658
<b>Grant, Georgia</b>	Po Box 882, Esperance 6450	0488 779 464
<b>Harding, Helen</b>	P O Box 501, Esperance 6450	0427 761 204
<b>Kirkup, Rod</b>	10 Hamersley St, Esperance 6450	0411 434 886
<b>Klun, Teagan</b>	5 Burkett Dr, Hannans 6430	0430 979 507
<b>Mason, John</b>	Unit 6 63 Forrest St, Kalgoorlie 6430	0423 529 441
<b>Newton, Nev</b>	214 Wittenoom Street, Boulder 6432	0419 187 767
<b>Offen, Joanna</b>	Lot 319 Old Shark Lake Rd, Esperance 6450	0487 238 321
<b>Oram, Pamela</b>		0431 362 229
<b>Rowe, Paul</b>	26 Fairetha Place, Kalgoorlie 6430	0437 512 816
<b>Scott, Fiona J</b>	Lot 4 Old Shark Lake Road, Esperance 6450	0418 934 739
<b>Smith, David</b>	5 Mutzig Close, Kalgoorlie 6430	0408 170 791
<b>Smythe, Paul</b>	55 Henley St, Henley Brook 6055	0418 944 727
<b>Tasker, Trevor</b>	369 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419 990 955
<b>Thomas, Nicholas</b>	2 Sharp Rd, Kalgoorlie 6430	0419152202

## GOLDFIELDS AND ESPERANCE

**Warnes, Debbie** 25 Crossland Street, Esperance 6450 0437 809 334

## GREAT SOUTHERN

<b>Brown, Kevin</b>	Kings River Palms Caravan Park, Willyung 6330	0427 446 075
<b>Crump, Annette</b>	262 Robinson Rd, Albany 6330	0438 415 764
<b>Davies, Nikki</b>	2 Breeze End, Forrest Beach 6271	0415 807 806
<b>Delane, Garry</b>	381 Ivan Goulds Rd, Moonyoonooka 6532	0429 453 050
<b>Dombrowski, Sherylanne</b>	20 Charles Street, Gledhow 6330	0429 688 317
<b>Faithfull, Samantha</b>	505 Lower Denmark Rd, Albany 6330	0428 871 120
<b>Hopperton, Dave</b>	55 Waddingham Loop, Capel 6271	0429 777 709
<b>Howlett, Leanne</b>	8 Todd Road, Mckail 6330	0428 423 914
<b>Hughes, Gerry</b>	82 Roberts Rd, Albany 6330	0409 376 889
<b>McAuliffe, Denis</b>	19 Turner St, Albany 6330	0429 407 798 08 9841 8802
<b>McNamara (Jnr), Alan</b>	181 Hassell Street, Mount Barker 6324	0429 613 526
<b>Mills, Graham</b>	Lot 129 Richmond Street, Williams 6391	0438 993 936
<b>O'Loughlin, Liam</b>	108 Robinson Road, Albany 6330	0406 557 066
<b>Parsons, Justin</b>	PO Box 27, Tenterden 6322	0429 445 786
<b>Sheridan, Maurice</b>	64 Mt Richard Rd, Nanarup 6330	0413 056 296
<b>Skinner, Barry</b>	4 Hoult Street, Denham 6537	0428 252 328
<b>Stone, Tim</b>	206 Lancaster Rd, Mckail 6330	0408 006 732
<b>Timms, Kevin</b>	Po Box 271, Narrogin 6312	0429 813 096 08 9885 9112
<b>Wallrodt, Rebecca</b>	267 Lancaster Road, Mckail 6330	0437 511 518
<b>Western, Peter</b>	47 Opal St, Little Grove 6330	0418 948 768 08 9844 4442
<b>Westthorp, Mark</b>	PO Box 1272, Albany 6330	0437 441 681
<b>Woollett, Ashleigh</b>	60 Home Rd, Robinson 6330	0402 566 653

## MID-WEST AND GASCOYNE

<b>Anderson, Kim</b>	96 Abraham St, Geraldton 6530	0417 609 978 08 9921 3656
<b>Backshall, Kevin</b>	PO Box 2710, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3264
<b>Bain, Miles</b>	1317 Sandsprings Rd, Kojarena 6532	0408 812 939 08 9924 3227
<b>Bain, Jessica</b>	12 Polo Road, Geraldton 6532	0437 312 594
<b>Bettesworth, Travis</b>	Po Box 2861, Geraldton Po 6531	0407 060 578
<b>Bland, Phil</b>	Lot 3 North-West Coastal Highway, Geraldton 6532	0483 060 674
<b>Bowtell, Albert</b>	Lot 34819 Brand Highway, Geraldton 6530	0427 939 996
<b>Burns, Ray</b>	5 Baghdad Crt, Woorree 6530	0407 195 056
<b>Clancy, Tony</b>	Po Box 822, Geraldton Po 6531	0499 542 092
<b>Cowl (Jnr), Ron</b>	355 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0439 283 098 08 9921 1281
<b>Craig, Kylie</b>	23 Border Dve, Deepdale 6532	0438 379 054
<b>Criddle, Greg</b>	9 Main St, Coorow 6515	0428 521 172
<b>Dicks, David</b>	9 GALILEE WAY, Woorree 6530	0439 977 498
<b>Dillon, Levi</b>	282 Maralla Rd, Bullsbrook 6084	0499 072 440
<b>Dupre, Kim</b>	713 Arthur Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 069
<b>Hammarquist, Graeme</b>	215 Fraser Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 372 222
<b>Hughes, Allan</b>	7 Beaconsfield Rd, Utakarra 6530	0429 653 371
<b>Liakousis, Jodie</b>	91 Edward Road, Geraldton 6530	0422 669 652
<b>Mackenzie, Malcolm</b>	38 Border Drive, Deepdale 6532	0427 855 199
<b>MacPhilomey, Rhona</b>	231 David Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 353 685
<b>Martin, Robert</b>	Belay Farm 256 Evans Rd, Walkaway 6528	0428 261 114 0899261017
<b>Martin, Julia</b>	Po Box 889, Geraldton Po 6531	0439 926 278

<b>Meddings, Robert</b>	3 Tobin Way, Woorree 6530	0428 574 183
<b>Murray, George</b>	Lot 208 Long St, Moora 6510	0427 511 417
<b>Newnham, Barry</b>	15 Border Dve, Geraldton 6530	0432 269 442
<b>Nightingale, Ken</b>	30 Abraham St, Utakarra 6530	0484 938 837
<b>Parker, Willie</b>	699 Edward Rd, Geraldton 6531	08 9923 3223
<b>Patten, Gordon</b>	235 Eighth St, Wonthella 6530	0473 848 801 08 9921 1693
<b>Reynolds, John</b>	PO Box 5021, Geraldton 6530	0417 954 311
<b>Scally, Tony</b>	5 Avalon Court, Woorree 6530	0427 217 368
<b>Scott, Jacquelyn</b>	P O Box 294, Dongarra 6525	0487 124 549
<b>Sharp, Murray</b>	8 Gertrude St, Geraldton 6530	0408 214 744 08 9921 4721
<b>Smallridge, Einey</b>	P O Box 658, Carnarvon 6701	0488 345 494
<b>Sorensen, Gary</b>	240 Hall Road, Geraldton 6530	0477 499 037
<b>Spowart, Gordon</b>	11 Blencowe Rd, Geraldton 6530	0438 203 435
<b>Tiver, Geoff</b>	289 Sixth St, Wonthella 6530	0407 864 088 08 9965 5882
<b>Tiver, Adrian</b>	370 Place Road, Woorree 6530	0499 913 877
<b>Tyler, Zach</b>	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
<b>Voigt, Andrew</b>	4 Avalon Crt, Woorree Geraldton 6530	0419 933 533
<b>Wallace, Murray</b>	P O Box 42, Leeman 6514	0428 531 422
<b>Wendt, Craig</b>	LOT 55 JORDAN ROAD, Geraldton 6530	0409 157 523
<b>Wright, Greg C</b>	Lot 501 Riley Road, Moora 6510	0429 089 914

## NORTH-WEST AND KIMBERLEY

<b>Beattie, Robert</b>	2 Jabiru Loop, South Hedland 6722	0439 970 630
<b>Bell, Bob</b>	8 Angus Way, South Hedland 6722	0447 972 934
<b>Black, David</b>	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0429 881 252
<b>Burke, Natalie</b>	19 Norton Way, Morgantown 6701	0424 636 317
<b>Cocivera, Dean</b>	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
<b>Collins, Kevin</b>	1 Gantheaume Pde, Secret Harbour 6173	0427 277 084
<b>Daly, Peter</b>	PO Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
<b>Evans, Ricky</b>	27 Gibson Street, Carnarvon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
<b>Godden, Catherine</b>	68 William Street, East Carnarvon 6701	0427 666 644
<b>Gulberti, Rob</b>	PO Box 2137, Broome 6725	0427 906 458
<b>Henderson, Jacqueline</b>	1 Ranch Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
<b>Moore, Kelvin</b>	PO Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552
<b>Stephens, Matthew</b>	6 Finch Court, South Hedland 6722	0400 219 885

## SERVICES



First class start to  
your horses career


Professional and reliable  
Agistment also available  
Located in Serpentine

0408 807 670

# TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre  
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)  
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310  
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM  
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU  
FIND US ON FACEBOOK



# Gannon's

part of every race day



Design & Order Online  
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177



 gannonsaus  
 gannonsaus  
 @gannonsaus

# BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day  
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



# STATEWIDE FREEZE BRANDING

*Established 1987*

**JEROME FITZPATRICK**  
**0407 192 665**

Experienced with horses and well known  
in racing circles for 1st class service

**Phone for an appointment**  
**Jerome 0407 192 665**



## AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

**CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136**



# CELEBRATING 12 MONTHS OF THE OTTWA PASSPORT!

More than 2200 off the track thoroughbreds and standardbreds have now had their OTTWA Passport claimed! The support for the initiative has been amazing and we love seeing these retired racehorses enjoying their second careers across the state.

The OTTWA Passport not only assists in the traceability of horses post-racing but also provides access to resources like the OTTWA Clinics, assisting in the transition to new careers.

Living across the state, from Broome to Esperance, standardbreds and thoroughbreds are enjoying their second careers as trail riding horses, eventers, show horses, and everything in between!

## HOW TO REGISTER YOUR HORSES FOR A PASSPORT

1. Visit [offthetrackwa.com.au](https://offthetrackwa.com.au) and create an OTTWA Passport account.
2. Log in to your account, and search for your horse using its racing name, microchip number or other details known to you.
3. Once you find your horse, update its details and upload current photos of its brands.
4. Submit your application to RWWA for review, and allow up to two weeks for the application to be processed.
5. If approved, you will receive a printed version of your horse's ID Certificate. This can also be viewed on your online profile.

**REGISTER TODAY**

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE OTTWA PASSPORT AND HOW TO APPLY,  
PLEASE VISIT [OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU](https://offthetrackwa.com.au)



**THOSE WITH THE TOUCH**  
**★★ CHOOSE TABTOUCH ★★**



**BETTER  
YOUR BET**

**TABtouch**

Gamble responsibly. Call Gambling Help on 1800 858 858 or visit [gamblinghelponline.org.au](http://gamblinghelponline.org.au).





THE  
**PINNACLES**  
2022

OFFICIAL PARTNER **TABtouch**

12 November - 10 December



**TABtouch**



EUROZ HARTLEYS

